

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

The Dickey/Dickie Family of Truro, Colchester County, and Musquodoboit, Halifax County, Nova Scotia

Prepared by Douglas Goff
7748 Wellington Rd 22, Guelph, ON, N1H 6J2
goff.doug at gmail.com

(<http://www.uoguelph.ca/~dgoff/DougGoffsNovaScotiaGenealogyReports.htm>)

(A 2g grandson of Hannah (Dickey) Goff (#78)¹, d/o Samuel Dickey (#46)
of Glenmore, Musquodoboit, Halifax, Co., NS.)

Updated Nov. 14, 2017

This report follows the children of brothers Adam, Robert and David Dickey, who emigrated from New Hampshire to Truro, NS. This update includes considerable more information on the Lower Stewiacke Dickey families, descendants of Adam. The Musquodoboit Dickey's are mostly descended from David. *Note: additions/corrections are always welcome!*

However, there are other Dickey/Dickie families in the Truro, Stewiacke and Musquodoboit areas, so as Appendices I have included a brief sketch of the family of Thomas Dickey of Musquodoboit (*Appendix 1, p. 206*) and of Matthew Dickie and Janet Nisbet (*Appendix 2, p. 219*). Matthew settled in Kings County but two of his grandchildren, Hugh Logan Dickie and Isaac Patton Dickie settled in the Truro area, and there are other Upper Stewiacke connections to this family as well.

I have found that some families have remained true to their original spelling, either Dickey or Dickie, while in others they seem to use both spellings through the generations. I have tried to use that found in the actual records for an individual.

Major Sources

1. Creelman, Charles D., Genealogical Record of Upper and Middle Stewiacke, in Stewiacke Centenary Celebrations, Truro, NS, 1902.
2. Dickey, Flo. 1996. The History of One Dickey Family in Nova Scotia. Tucson, AZ. – I am indebted to the

¹ Please see <http://www.uoguelph.ca/~dgoff/GoffFamilyHalifaxCountyNovaScotia.pdf> for the details of Hannah and William Goff's descendants.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

late Flo Dickey for much valuable information contained herein.

3. Helen Gibson, especially for the Matthew Dickie family (Appendix 2).
4. Jennings, Byron K. 2004. People of the Musquodoboit Valley, a Community Genealogy.
5. Kerr, James (1915 - 1999). 1981. Kerr Genealogy. Privately published, Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.
6. Miller, Thomas. 1873. Historical and Genealogical Record of the first settlers of Colchester County. Halifax, NS, A. and W. MacKinlay, Publ. Facsimilie Edition by Mika Studio, Belleville, Ont., 1972.
7. Reid, Jennie. 1980. Musquodoboit Pioneers. A Record of Seventy Families, Their Homesteads and Genealogies. 1780 - 1980. Volumes I & II.
8. www.novascotiagenealogy.com - Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics (NSHVS) - b,m,d data
9. <http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/Pages/census.aspx> - Nova Scotia census data
10. www.familysearch.org - United States b,m,d and census data.
11. <http://colchesterhistoreum.ca/search/> - Colchester County records, some of which are not available via NSHVS.

Index p. 157.

First Generation

1. Adam Dickie. Born in Co. Tyrone, Ulster, N. Ireland. Residence: New England (1718).

DICKEY The Ancient Clan, by Flo Dickey, Tucson, AZ

The DICKIEYS/DICKIES are Saxons of the ancient clan Diagha (Gaelic for Dickey, the followers of Richard). These people lived in the lowlands of Scotland and spoke "Broad Scots", a dialect of English that contains many Teutonic words. In the middle ages, during the Protestant reformation, they became Presbyterians and followers of Calvin, which was quite radical at the time. For their religious beliefs, they suffered persecution from both the Scotch Catholics and the English Anglicans. Several reasons caused our Dickey's to migrate to Northern Ireland but religion was the most important. The emigrants who settled in Ulster about 1612, were from Argyleshire, Scotland. When they arrived in America they were known as the Scots-Irish.

Generations of Dickey/Dickie's

1. Adam of Tapunnthank (near Stewarton, Strathclyde, Ayr, Scotland)
2. David Dickie, The Scot of Ayrshire, Strathclyde
3. Son (Most likely named Adam, David, or Robert)
4. David of County Tyrone, Ulster, Northern Ireland
- *5. Adam Dickie, County Tyrone, Ulster arrived in America 1718
6. David Sr. (b.1699 Co.Tyrone, Ulster, Northern Ireland) m. Isabelle McGlaughlin (b.1701) in Londonderry, N.H.
7. Adam, Robert, and David - Grantees of the Township of Truro

Adam Dickie: Our Ancestor from Northern Ireland and Two of His Sons

Adam Dickie left the port of Londonderry in Ulster. Through the years as the Dickey story has been passed from generation to generation, Londonderry became the place of birth/residence, when in fact, the Dickey family was

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

from County Tyrone, Ulster, Northern Ireland and emigrated from the port of Londonderry.

Adam, the grandfather of Adam, Robert, and David Dickie of Nova Scotia, arrived in New England in 1718. Adam Dickie arrived with sons John and David Dickie. It is very possible that there were other children and a wife with Adam when he arrived. It is certainly possible that he also had other grown children who had families that came to America at a later date and Adam may have had brothers and sisters that arrived in America at a later time.

Children:

- | | | |
|---|-----|------------------|
| 2 | i. | John (1698-1779) |
| 3 | ii. | David (1699-) |

Second Generation

Family of Adam Dickie (1)

2. John Dickie (*Adam¹*). Born in 1698 in Co. Tyrone, Ireland. John died in New Hampshire, in 1779; he was 81.

John, a son of Adam Dickey was born about 1698 in County Tyrone, Ireland. He was around 20 years of age when he arrived in America with his father and brother, David.

In 1729 when John was 31, he married **Margaret**.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------|-----------------------|
| i. | Adam. |
| ii. | Daniel. Born in 1737. |
| iii. | Isabel. Born in 1739. |
| iv. | Robert. Born in 1742. |

3. David Dickie (*Adam¹*). Born in 1699 in Co. Tyrone, Ulster, N. Ireland. David died in Chester, New Hampshire. Residence: New England (1718).

David Dickie Sr., son of Adam Dickie, was born in County Tyrone, Ulster, Northern Ireland in the year 1699. David Sr. would have been about eighteen or nineteen years of age when he arrived in America with his father and brother/brothers/sisters.

David Dickie, Sr. married Isabell McGlaughlin or McLaughlin, who was born in 1701 in Northern Ireland. Her parents, the McLaughlin's, were also part of the 319 leaving Northern Ireland for America in 1718. David and Isabell were married Feb. 27, 1724 in Londonderry, New Hampshire by the Rev. James McGregor. Isabell's name is spelled McGlaughlin on this document. David Dickie Sr. and Isabell McGlaughlin and some of their family eventually settled in Chester, New Hampshire and David Sr. died there.

Abstracts of Rockingham Co., NH Probate Records, p. 2326

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

673. DICKEY, DAVID (1772) #3939

EST. Londonderry yeoman decd. testate. WILL: Drawn 3/19/1772. Legatees: Wife: Isibel; Sons: Adams, John, Robert, DAVID and William; Daus: Agness who was married to Charles McKay; Marcy who was married to John Eryon; and Jannot; grandson: Samuel Houston; Granddau: Isibel Houston. Exec: Wife Isibel. His sig. and mark. Wit: Robert MacMurphy James Doack and Agnes Houston. CERT. WILL 6/25/1772. Presented by Exec. and witnesses MacMurphy and Doack. INVY. WARR.: 6/25/1772. Comm.: Robert MacMurphy, gentl. and James Doack, yeoman, both of Londonderry, IVY: Appr 9/22/1772. Value L131.10.0. Oaths 9/22/1772 Comm. to Matthew Thornton, JP. examined 9/24/1772.

On 27 Feb 1724 when David was 25, he married **Isabelle McGlaughlin** in Londonderry, NH. Born in 1701 in Northern Ireland.

Isabel was born in 1701 to John and Christianne McLaughlin of Northern Ireland. This family arrived on the same ship as David Dickey's family in 1718. David and Isabel were married in 1724 at Londonderry - married by Rev. James McGregor. They had 8 children.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----------|-------|--|
| 4 | i. | Adam Dickey (25 Nov 1724-6 Apr 1800) |
| | ii. | John. Born on 16 Mar 1726 in Londonderry, NH. |
| 5 | iii. | Matthew (1727-3 Oct 1802) |
| 6 | iv. | Robert Dickey (1 May 1728-) |
| 7 | v. | David (19 May 1730-) |
| 8 | vi. | Margaret |
| 9 | vii. | Agnes |
| | viii. | Janit. Born on 10 Jul 1744 in Londonderry, NH. |

Third Generation

Family of David Dickie (3) & Isabelle McGlaughlin

4. Adam Dickey (*David Dickie*², *Adam*¹). Born on 25 Nov 1724 in Londonderry, New Hampshire. Adam died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 6 Apr 1800; he was 75.

Adam Dickey was among the first settlers of Truro, and was a Grantee of the Township. He built his first house on the north side of the interval road.

In 1751 when Adam was 26, he first married **Janet Scovil**. Born in New England.

Mr. Scovil, Janet's father lived until he was 116 years old, and walked 30 miles in one day, a week before he died (Miller).

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- i. Mary. Born in 1751 in New England.
In 1784 when Mary was 33, she married **Thomas Croker**. Born in 1751. Thomas died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 14 Jan 1829; he was 78. Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1784).

They had three sons and five daughters (Miller).

See #18739.

- 10** ii. David (18 Oct 1752-Oct 1818)
- 11** iii. Eleanor (Helen) (1754-10 Aug 1828)
- 12** iv. James (-22 Aug 1793)
- 13** v. Janet (1765-Jul 1825)
- vi. Isabell. Residence: USA.
Isabell married **Anderson**.
- 14** vii. William (1761-Jan 1846)
- 15** viii. Elizabeth (23 Jan 1763-20 Dec 1803)

On 19 Nov 1782 when Adam was 57, he second married **Margaret Fulton**, daughter of John Fulton (1728-6 Sep 1810) & Sarah Wright (-15 Dec 1799). Born in 1749 in New England. Margaret died on 5 Dec 1825; she was 76.

They had one child:

- 16** i. Sarah Wright (1 Oct 1783-18 Aug 1863)

5. Matthew Dickie (*David², Adam¹*). Born in 1727 in Londonderry, NH. Matthew died in Londonderry, NH, on 3 Oct 1802; he was 75.

Janet Wallace was the daughter of John Wallace of Antrim Co. Ireland and Londonderry, N.H. and Annis Barnett. Janet died July 12, 1808 at the age of 75. Janet's father came from Antrim, Ireland in 1719/20 and married Annis Barnett on May 18, 1721. They were the first couple to marry in Londonderry, N.H. and had four sons and four daughters.

His gravestone reads:

Erected to the memory of Mr. Matthew Dickey who died Oct 3 1802 aged 74 years and Mrs Janet Dickey his wife who died July 12 1808 aged 75 years (on the bottom say's) Said Dickey was in the Franch Revolutionary war upwards of 3 years was in 13 hard fought battles + never was wounded nor made prisoner by his enemy.

There is some suggestion that he was the son of David's brother John, and thus cousin to the three Dickey brothers who emigrated to Nova Scotia. - see word file Dickey John.doc

Matthew married **Janet Wallace**. Born in 1733 in Londonderry, NH. Janet died on 12 Jul 1808; she was 75.

They had the following children:

- 17** i. John (1766-1837)
- ii. Ebenezer.
- iii. James.
- 18** iv. Samuel (1774-8 Jan 1849)
- v. Sarah.
- vi. Rebecca.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

6. Robert Dickey (*David Dickie², Adam¹*). Born on 1 May 1728 in Londonderry, NH. Robert died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

Robert Dickey was among the first settlers of Truro, and was a Grantee of the Township. His son Robert may have returned to the US.

Robert married **Ann/Hannah**.

They had the following children:

- 19** i. Martha (1761-22 Dec 1848)
- ii. Robert. Born bef 1749.

7. David Dickie (*David², Adam¹*). Born on 19 May 1730 in Londonderry, New Hampshire. Occupation: Grantee Of Truro. Residence: Musquodoboit Valley, NS.

In the fall of 1759, Adam, Robert, and David Dickie II were among the first 20 men who sailed up the Bay of Fundy from New England, to Truro and Onslow, to make preparations for a settlement. They had been in Nova Scotia prior to this, and led by Colonel Alexander McNutt, assisted the British in driving out the French settlers. After erecting small houses in and around Truro, they returned to New England to spend the winter. In May of 1760 they returned to Nova Scotia with their families. The earliest Truro grant was a tract of land comprising a hundred thousand acres. The number of shares or rights was to be 200, each share to consist of 500 acres, and each grantee to have one share, to be divided into one or more lots to each share or right as agreed upon by the major part of the grantees.

The conditions were that each grantee "shall bind himself to plant within ten years, two acres with hemp, and to keep up the same or plant a like number of acres during succeeding years; and that the grantees shall come to their lands before the 30th of September, 1760." The grantees, all except Deborah Hayward, widow, are described as yeomen, and all are said to be from the Province of Massachusetts Bay.

These settlers endured a considerable amount of hardship for the first few years. In the fall of 1760, all of the women except one, returned to New England to spend the winter. When they returned in the spring of 1761 a large number of settlers came with them as the enthusiasm for migrating to Nova Scotia continued through the New England coastal towns and many of the inland areas.

Special inducements were offered to immigrants, such as free transportation to Nova Scotia, grants of cleared land, and aid in the first year of settlement in other areas of this Providence.

When Adam, Robert and David II went to Nova Scotia, they took with them; cattle, farming implements, household utensils, seed corn and seed potatoes for the first year of planting.

As part of the conditions for land, not only did they have to supply all their own equipment, seeds, household equipment etc.; but it was a requirement to clear and work three acres for every fifty, drain three acres of marsh, keep three cattle and six hogs until three acres for every fifty were cleared and improved.

If the land was not fit for cultivation, they had three years to build a dwelling house 26 feet by 16 feet and to stock it with three cattle and six hogs for every fifty acres. By 1765 there were about 53 families (about 120 people) in Truro. It was in this year that they obtained a grant from the government for the township of Truro. Adam, Robert, and David Dickie II were among the first grantee's of Truro. This grant is displayed in the Colchester Historical Society in Truro, Nova Scotia. Adam Dickie had one and three quarter rights, Robert Dickie had one right, and David Dickie II had one and a half rights.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Most of the grantees of Truro were descendants of the 319 who left Northern Ireland for New England. The early settlers of New England intermarried with in this Scotch/Irish group and this tradition carried on in Nova Scotia .

The first census of Truro, Nova Scotia (1770) shows the following;

- (1) Robert DICKIE, wife, son, and daughter. All four protestant and all four Irish Stock.
- (2) Adam DICKIE, wife, 3 sons, 2 daughters over 16 years of age, 3 daughters under 16 years of age. All protestant, Adam- Irish, the others American.
- (3) David DICKIE, wife, 2 sons, 1 daughter. All protestant and all Irish American.

The names of some of the first settlers of Truro and the Musquodoboit Valley were DICKIE, Archibald, Taylor, Fisher, Blair, Whidden, Anderson, Miller, Morrison, Kennedy, McNutt, Logan, McKeen, Moor(e), MacDougall, Dunbrack, Cruickshank, MacDonald, Boyd, and MacINNES.

Not only were they early settlers of Truro and the Musquodoboit Valley, but most had families who were among the group that arrived in 1718 from Northern Ireland. Another group of early settlers in the Musquodoboit Valley had been in North Carolina from the Scottish Highlands. These families intermarried for generations and these family names are still prevalent in Nova Scotia today.

David Dickie II had six different parcels of land in Truro. One of these parcels like many others was approximately 100 yards wide and approximately 1 1/2 miles long. It ran from the Salmon River to the top of the hill overlooking the Salmon River Valley. On this parcel is the old Dickie house, which is still occupied by Dickies today. David would graze his sheep on another parcel of land that ran alongside the Salmon River. This parcel began at the fork in the river and ran southward. It was recorded that his sheep had one hole bored through both ears. This was done with a hot iron.

As the town of Truro grew, David moved out of town and settled a few miles east of Truro on the old Halifax Road on the south side of the Stewiacke River.

David married **Mary Boyd** in New England. Born ca 1732.

They had the following children:

- 20** i. David Dickey (Twin) (29 Apr 1763-Nov 1852)
- ii. Samuel Dickey (Twin). Born on 29 Apr 1763 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Samuel died ca 1770; he was 6.

8. Margaret Dickie (*David², Adam¹*).

Margaret married **John Taylor**, son of Matthew Taylor (1690-22 Jan 1770) & Janet Wilson. Born on 22 Sep 1721. John died aft Jan 1770; he was 48.

They had the following children:

- 21** i. Matthew
 - ii. James.
 - 22** iii. John
 - 23** iv. Janet
 - v. Nancy.
- Nancy married **William McKeen**. William died in 1824. Residence: Windham, NH.

9. Agnes Dickie (*David², Adam¹*).

Agnes married **Charles McKay** in New Hampshire. Residence: NS (1760), New Hampshire (1765).

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Agnes Dickey, another sister of Adam, Robert, and David II, married Charles MacKay. They were married prior to going to Nova Scotia. However, Charles and Agnes returned to New England sometime after 1765. Charles left his lands in Truro undisposed of and others took possession of them.

Charles MacKay served from April 28 to November 30, 1760 with Capt. Alexander McNutt at Fort Cumberland.

Agnes Dickey and Charles MacKay had three children prior to going to Nova Scotia in 1760. While in Truro two of their sons were born;

1. John MacKay was born in Truro on 1-31-1763
2. David MacKay was born in Truro on 4-25-1765.

Fourth Generation

Family of Adam Dickey (4) & Janet Scovil

10. David Dickey (*Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Adam Dickey (25 Nov 1724-6 Apr 1800) & Janet Scovil. Born on 18 Oct 1752 in Massachusetts, USA. David died in Shubenacadie River (drowned)., in Oct 1818; he was 65. Residence: Lower Stewiacke, NS.

With Martha Howard, he had four sons and four daughters. With Rebecca Rowland, he had one son and two daughters (Miller).

Some of David's sons are unaccounted for yet, but there are some possibilities. Perhaps Elijah (see under (William, Adam). Also Pine Grove Cemetery Stewiacke East Dickey: Clarence d.1859 08 06, William d 1870 09 11, John d.1854 03 17, John d. 1870 10 19 (Colchester Archives). Also Samuel G. Dickey, b. 1849, Lower Stewiacke, s/o John and Agnes, md. Aug 27 1885 Sarah MacDonald of New Glasgow - not sure who this John and Agnes are.

David first married **Martha Howard**, daughter of Ephraim Howard (ca 1739-1815) & Sarah Blair (18 Mar 1744-). Born ca 1762. Martha died in 1807; she was 45.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| | i. | Janet (Died as Child). |
| | | Fell off a load of hay when small, and was run over by the wagon wheel (Miller). |
| | ii. | Elizabeth. |
| 24 | iii. | Joanna (1787-11 Sep 1840) |
| 25 | iv. | Adam Dickie |
| 26 | v. | David Dickie (1803-14 Apr 1870) |

David second married **Mrs. Rebecca (West) Rowland**. Born in 1782. She died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 7 Apr 1866; she was 84.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Daughter of Elijah West.

11. Eleanor (Helen) Dickey (*Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of Adam Dickey (25 Nov 1724-6 Apr 1800) & Janet Scovil. Born in 1754 in Londonderry, NH. Eleanor (Helen) died in Maitland, NS, on 10 Aug 1828; she was 74.

On 29 Sep 1774 when Eleanor (Helen) was 20, she married **David Whidden**, son of James Whidden (1713-13 Dec 1790) & Abigail Sanborn (24 Oct 1716-ca 1756). Born in 1749 in Nottingham, NH. David died in Maitland, NS, on 1 Oct 1825; he was 76. Occupation: Shipbuilding. Residence: Truro, (1761), Maitland, NS (1790).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 27 | i. | James (8 Jul 1775-3 Jun 1830) |
| | ii. | John Hancock. Born on 13 Feb 1777 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. John Hancock died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. |
| | | Died young, unmarried. |
| | iii. | David. Born on 2 Apr 1779 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. David died in At Sea, in Dec 1801; he was 22. He was never married. |
| 28 | iv. | Abigail (10 Nov 1780-4 Jan 1808) |

12. James Dickey (*Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Adam Dickey (25 Nov 1724-6 Apr 1800) & Janet Scovil. James died on 22 Aug 1793. Residence: South Branch.

James Dickey settled at the South Branch of Stewiacke. He and William Putnam built the first mill there. On Aug. 22, 1793, Mr. John Johnson came with his grain to the mill; Mr. Dickey left his house, which stood on the west side of the branch, to go to the mill, which was on the east side. His son James, who was about eight or ten years old, went with him; as they were crossing the stream on a raft made of poles, it was supposed that the boy fell into the stream, and the father went in to try and save his son. In a short time after, they were found both drowned. Mr. Dickey was a good swimmer. He left a widow and four young children (two sons and two daughters) to bemoan their sudden and sad bereavement (Miller).

In 1781 James married **Elizabeth Kennedy**, daughter of William Kennedy (1736-Oct 1816) & Janet (-1814). Born on 25 Oct 1761 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Elizabeth died in 1815; she was 53.

First person born in Truro after the settlement of the British.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| | i. | James (Died as Child). Born in 1785. James died in Shubenacadie River (Drowned), on 22 Aug 1793; he was 8. |
| 29 | ii. | William (1786-21 Feb 1872) |
| | iii. | Adam. Born in 1786. Adam died in St. Stephen, NB, on 24 Jul 1859; he was 73. Residence: St. Andrews, NB (1814). |
| | | They had one son and one daughter (Miller). |
| 30 | iv. | In 1812 when Adam was 26, he married Elizabeth McNutt . Janet (-1835) |

13. Janet Dickey (*Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of Adam Dickey (25 Nov 1724-6 Apr 1800) & Janet Scovil. Born in 1765. Janet died in Jul 1825; she was 60.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

In 1790 when Janet was 25, she married **James Kennedy**, son of William Kennedy (1736-Oct 1816) & Janet (-1814). Born on 17 Nov 1763 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. James died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 28 May 1845; he was 81. Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1800).

They had five sons and three daughters (Miller).

They had the following children:

- 31** i. David (1800-17 Jan 1875)
 - 32** ii. Janet (1795-26 Jul 1832)
 - 33** iii. Elizabeth (1791-19 Apr 1870)
 - iv. James. James died on 7 Sep 1847.
- In Jan 1832 James married **Elizabeth Creelman**, daughter of John Creelman (30 Aug 1790-5 Jul 1855) & Margaret Rutherford (1796-3 Jun 1830). Born on 9 Sep 1815.

14. William Dickey (*Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Adam Dickey (25 Nov 1724-6 Apr 1800) & Janet Scovil. Born in 1761. William died in Jan 1846; he was 85. Residence: Lower Stewiacke, South Side Of The River.

They had two sons and five daughters (Miller).

In the 1838 census, Lower Stewiacke, are William Dickey, William Dickey Jr, and David Dickey (likely David Jr.). Wm. Dickey, s/o Wm, died 23 Apr 1871 Middle Stewiacke, age 61 (NSHVS)

In 1788 when William was 27, he married **Hannah Howard**, daughter of Ephraim Howard (ca 1739-1815) & Sarah Blair (18 Mar 1744-). Born in 1759. Hannah died in May 1854; she was 95.

They had the following children:

- i. Hannah. Born in 1805 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Hannah died in Halifax NS, on 16 Oct 1872; she was 67. She was never married.
 - 34** ii. Elizabeth (1807-1860)
 - 35** iii. William (1810-23 Apr 1871)
 - 36** iv. Elijah Dickie (1816-29 Mar 1896)
 - 37** v. Ephraim
 - vi. Eleanor. Eleanor died in 1857.
- On 26 Dec 1811 Eleanor married **James Kent**, son of James Kent (1749-31 Oct 1825) & Margaret Williams (1753-26 Jan 1829). Born on 1 May 1777 in Lower Stewiacke, NS. James died on 29 Dec 1834; he was 57.

15. Elizabeth Dickey (*Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of Adam Dickey (25 Nov 1724-6 Apr 1800) & Janet Scovil. Born on 23 Jan 1763 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Elizabeth died on 20 Dec 1803; she was 40.

On 12 Dec 1782 when Elizabeth was 19, she married **Isaac Miller**, son of Alexander Miller & Nancy Anderson. Born in 1750 in New England. Isaac died on 4 Nov 1825; he was 75. Residence: Truro (1760).

They had the following children:

- 38** i. Mary (11 Jul 1782-12 Jan 1861)
- ii. James. Born in 1784.
- iii. Janet Dickie. Born on 8 Aug 1785. Janet Dickie died on 25 Dec 1844; she was 59.
- iv. Nancy Anderson. Born on 30 Mar 1787. Nancy Anderson died on 15 Apr 1836; she was 49.
- v. James 2. Born on 17 Jan 1790. James 2 died on 5 Dec 1836; he was 46.
- vi. Alexander. Born on 15 Feb 1792. Alexander died in Maine on 20 Jan 1861; he was 68.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- vii. Rebecca Crowe. Born on 8 Jan 1794. Rebecca Crowe died on 12 Oct 1866; she was 72. Occupation: Not Married.
- viii. Eleanor. Born on 6 Nov 1797. Eleanor died in Feb 1822; she was 24.
- ix. Adam. Born on 21 May 1799. Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1840).
On 12 Mar 1829 when Adam was 29, he married **Sarah Hamilton**, daughter of William Hamilton (28 Dec 1758-20 Jan 1838) & Louisa Thomson (1767-19 Dec 1846). Born on 14 Apr 1791.
- x. Elizabeth. Born on 13 Jul 1801 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

Family of Adam Dickey (4) & Margaret Fulton

16. Sarah Wright Dickey (*Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of Adam Dickey (25 Nov 1724-6 Apr 1800) & Margaret Fulton (1749-5 Dec 1825). Born on 1 Oct 1783. Sarah Wright died in Stewiacke, NS, on 18 Aug 1863; she was 79.

On 28 Nov 1815 when Sarah Wright was 32, she married **Alexander Fulton**, son of David Fulton (25 Jun 1765-1818) & Martha Ellis. Born on 26 Oct 1793 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Alexander died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 22 Jul 1825; he was 31.

They had the following children:

- i. Margaret. Born on 22 Jan 1817.
On 16 Jan 1854 when Margaret was 36, she married **David Wright**, son of Jacob Lynds Wright (14 Jan 1801-23 Apr 1888) & Mary Fulton (20 Nov 1798-12 Aug 1854).
- ii. David. Born on 8 Dec 1818.
On 14 Jan 1841 when David was 22, he married **Eliza Johnson**. Residence: Stewiacke.
- iii. John (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Mar 1821. John died on 26 Aug 1822; he was 1.
- 39 iv. Adam Andrew (28 Feb 1824-)

Family of Matthew Dickie (5) & Janet Wallace

17. John Dickie (*Matthew³, David², Adam¹*), son of Matthew Dickie (1727-3 Oct 1802) & Janet Wallace (1733-12 Jul 1808). Born in 1766. John died in 1837; he was 71.

John married **Rhoda Varnum**.

They had the following children:

- i. Hannah Whitting.
Hannah Whitting married **George W. Patterson**. Residence: Londonderry, NH.

He was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wallace Patterson and grandson of Peter Patterson of Antrim Ireland and Grisey Wilson.
- ii. Matthew. Born in 1808. Matthew died on 31 Mar 1812; he was 4.
- iii. George Wallace.
- iv. Infant. Born on 4 Mar 1803. Infant died on 4 Mar 1803; he was <1.
- v. Sarah.
Sarah married **James Bryce**.
- vi. George P. Born in 1809. George P. died on 11 May 1810; he was 1.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

18. Samuel Dickie (*Matthew³, David², Adam¹*), son of Matthew Dickie (1727-3 Oct 1802) & Janet Wallace (1733-12 Jul 1808). Born in 1774. Samuel died on 8 Jan 1849; he was 75. Residence: Londonderry, NH.

Samuel married **Sophia Stark**.

Sophia was the daughter of General John Stark. General John Stark was the son of Archibald Stark who was one of the first settlers of Londonderry, N.H. Archibald Stark was also from Londonderry, Ireland. General John Stark married Elizabeth Page, daughter of Captain Page, of Dunbarton.

They had one child:

- 40** i. David W. (1810-19 Nov 1854)

Family of Robert Dickey (6) & Ann/Hannah

19. Martha Dickey (*Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of Robert Dickey (1 May 1728-) & Ann/Hannah. Born in 1761. Martha died on 22 Dec 1848; she was 87.

In 1776 when Martha was 15, she married **David Fisher**, son of William James Fisher (1716-6 Jun 1777) & Eleanor Archibald (25 Jun 1724-). Born in 1752 in Londonderry, New Hampshire. David died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 18 Mar 1834; he was 82. Residence: Truro, (1762), Middle Stewiacke (1782).

He was one of the first settlers of the Stewiacke Valley, with James Kennedy, Samuel Teas and Simeon Whidden. They had eight sons and three daughters (Miller).

They had the following children:

- 41** i. Daniel.
42 ii. William A. (1777-27 Mar 1834)
 iii. Robert Dickie (1780-)
 iv. John Parr.

The first white child born in Stewiacke.¹

- v. Isaac. Born in 1788.
vi. Matthew. Born in 1792.
vii. David.
 In 1811 David married **Margaret Gammell**, daughter of Archibald Gammell (bef 1765-1835) & Sarah Fisher (1760-). Born on 20 Apr 1789 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
viii. James Edward. James Edward died in Mar 1850.
 In Feb 1823 James Edward married **Lydia Moore**.
ix. Mary.
 On 7 Jan 1802 Mary married **James Archibald**, son of John Archibald (18 Aug 1747-) & Alice Moor. Born on 20 Nov 1775 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
43 x. Elizabeth
 xi. Eleanor.
 Eleanor married **John Brenton**, son of Thomas Brenton.

Seven sons Alexander, Walter, Edward, Clark, David, James J. ("Jock", married a Miss Taylor, daughter of George Taylor and Mary Sibley) and John Parr (married Ann Taylor,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- daughter of George Taylor and Mary Sibley), daus. Esther, Mary, Sarah, Eliz., and Martha.
- 44 xii. Alexander (1799-8 May 1879)

Family of David Dickie (7) & Mary Boyd

20. David Dickey (*David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of David Dickie (19 May 1730-) & Mary Boyd (ca 1732-). Born on 29 Apr 1763 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. David died in Nov 1852; he was 89. Residence: Musquodoboit, NS.

David Dickey III, a twin of Samuel, was born April 29, 1763 in Truro, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia. He became known as "Yankee Davie" because of his sympathy for the American cause and had relatives fighting in the war in New England.

David married Ruth Weatherbee, the daughter of Samuel Weatherby and Ruth of Mass. and grantee of Truro, Nova Scotia. They married before 1794 in Nova Scotia. Miller states they had 6 sons and 3 daughters (unnamed).

After living in Truro and Upper Stewaicke, in 1814 David purchased land in the Musquodoboit Valley which became known as Higginsville. This is a beautiful section of land. It has tall pines, raspberry bushes, wild strawberries, oak trees, and a bubbling brook, known as Dickey's brook. You can only find this place by using a topographic map. This homestead was in the Dickey family until the about 1987 when it was sold to a Mr. Higgins (also related to the Dickey Family). It was in 1816 when Ruth Weatherby died.

David married again at the age of 60 in Feb. 1823 to Ann Archibald Kennedy. Ann was the eldest daughter of John Archibald and Alice Moore. She was born in Truro on March 28th, 1772. She was the widow of John Kennedy, and had 5 sons and 2 daughters. With David's children, that was a total of 16 children. They had no children together.

David died at the age of 89 in November 1852. Ann died at her son William's house in Pleasant Valley, Nova Scotia in October 1858 at the age of 86.

{Note: some of the families have been recorded from Bryon Jennings, Families of the Musquodoboit Valley}

David first married **Ruth Weatherby**, daughter of Samuel Weatherby (15 May 1726-ca 1807) & Ruth Whitney (ca 1732-29 Mar 1831). Born ca 1766 in Westmorland, New Brunswick. Ruth died in Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS, in 1816; she was 50.

They had the following children:

- 45 i. David (1794-1872)
 - 46 ii. Samuel (1797-13 Apr 1872)
 - 47 iii. Robert (13 Dec 1800-31 Jan 1864)
 - iv. Nathan. Born in 1801. Nathan died in Young.
 - 48 v. Adam (1804-)
 - 49 vi. Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie (1805-3 Apr 1885)
 - vii. Martha. Born in 1806. Occupation: Unmarried. She was never married.
 - 50 viii. Hannah (1808-bef 1830)
 - ix. Ruth. Born in 1810. Ruth died on 11 Mar 1880; she was 70.
- Ruth married **Thomas McCallum**, son of Thomas McCollum (20 Apr 1778-Apr 1859) & Janet Logan (19 Mar 1776-Dec 1864). Born in 1812. Thomas died on 17 Aug 1878; he

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

was 66.

In Feb 1823 when David was 59, he second married **Anne Archibald**, daughter of John Archibald (18 Aug 1747-) & Alice Moor. Born on 28 Mar 1772 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Anne died in Pleasant Valley, NS., in Oct 1858; she was 86.

Family of Margaret Dickie (8) & John Taylor

21. Matthew Taylor (*Margaret Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of John Taylor (22 Sep 1721-aft Jan 1770) & Margaret Dickie.

Matthew married **Miss Little**.

They had the following children:

- i. Sarah.
- ii. Joseph.
- iii. John.
- iv. James.
- v. Oliver.

22. John Taylor (*Margaret Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of John Taylor (22 Sep 1721-aft Jan 1770) & Margaret Dickie.

John married **Janet McKeen**.

They had the following children:

- i. Anne.
- ii. Margaret.
- iii. John.
- iv. Daniel.
- v. Samuel.

23. Janet Taylor (*Margaret Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of John Taylor (22 Sep 1721-aft Jan 1770) & Margaret Dickie.

Janet married **Capt. John McKeen**. Capt. John died in 1807.

They had the following children:

- i. James. Occupation: Lawyer. Residence: New York City.
- ii. John.
- iii. Joseph.
- iv. Robert.
- v. Samuel.
- vi. Sarah.
- vii. Janet.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Fifth Generation

Family of David Dickey (10) & Martha Howard

24. Joanna Dickey (*David⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of David Dickey (18 Oct 1752-Oct 1818) & Martha Howard (ca 1762-1807). Born in 1787. Joanna died on 11 Sep 1840; she was 53.

Joanna married **David Tupper**, son of Eliakim Tupper (4 Dec 1742-22 Aug 1811) & Elizabeth Newcomb (12 Jun 1743-10 Feb 1824). Born in Aug 1780 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. David died on 19 May 1863; he was 82.

David Tupper and Charlotte Power had a child b. Mar. 3, 1848 and a daughter, Mary Alice, b. ca 1848-50, who m. James F. Trueman. They had a son, Henry N. Trueman.

They had the following children:

- 51**
 - i. Elias (29 Sep 1807-29 Oct 1890)
 - ii. Lucy. Born on 26 Feb 1809. Lucy died in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS, on 31 Jul 1892; she was 83.
 - iii. Martha. Born on 8 Nov 1811. Martha died in As An Infant.
 - iv. Elizabeth. Born on 29 Sep 1813. Elizabeth died on 13 Feb 1894; she was 80.
 - v. William. Born on 18 Jul 1815. William died on 28 Oct 1888; he was 73.
 - vi. Abigail. Born on 8 Jul 1817.
 - vii. Jane. Born on 30 Jan 1819. Jane died in Tupperville on 28 Oct 1891; she was 72.
 - viii. Eliakim Eddy. Born on 15 Jan 1822 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Eliakim Eddy died in Bear River, Digby Co., NS, on 31 Jul 1895; he was 73.
 - ix. David Dickey.
 - x. Hannah.
 - xi. Lydia.

25. Adam Dickie (*David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of David Dickey (18 Oct 1752-Oct 1818) & Martha Howard (ca 1762-1807).

9 children - Helen Gibson

Adam married **Eliza Graham Whidden (56)**, daughter of James Whidden (8 Jul 1775-3 Jun 1830) & Abigail Brown (1779-26 Jan 1867). Born on 7 Dec 1808. Eliza Graham died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Aug 1901; she was 92.

They had the following children:

- i. James Whidden. Born on 22 Jan 1832. James Whidden died in 1905; he was 72.

1881 Census, Maitland, Hants, N.S., District 18 L 1, p. 9, Household 36
Whiden DICKY 49 Annie DICKY 46 Margret E. 19 George A. 18 Bessie 15 Martha
13 James 9

On 26 Sep 1860 when James Whidden was 28, he married **Annie Anderson** in
Petpeswick Harbour, Hfx. Co. Born on 21 Jan 1834. Annie died on 13 Dec 1913; she was
79.
- ii. Annie. Born in 1834 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Annie died in 1898; she was 64.
On 15 Jan 1856 when Annie was 22, she married **Samuel Dennison Brown**. Born on 12
May 1819 in Wolfville, N.S.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Children (from Helen Gibson)

1. Charles Whidden Brown b: 1857
2. Albert Edward Brown b: 1859
3. Henry Adam Brown b: 1861
4. Maria Brown b: 1863
5. Arthur Dennison Brown b: 1865
6. Julia Brown b: 1867
7. Harold Lothrop Brown b: 1871
8. Lewis Cosair Brown b: 1874

iii. Helen. Born in 1836.

Helen married **James Thomson**.

iv. Amelia. Born in 1838.

v. Martha. Born on 9 Jul 1840 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Martha died on 14 Sep 1893; she was 53.

In 1868 when Martha was 27, she married **Edward Lynch**. Born in Rawdon N.S.

52 vi. Rev. Alfred Brown (27 May 1842-21 Nov 1930)

vii. Thomas Crowe. Born in 1845. Thomas Crowe died in 1918; he was 73. Buried in Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Maitland, Hants Co.

Thomas Crowe married **Eliza Letson**. Born in 1846 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS.

viii. Lavinia. Born on 2 Jul 1847 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Lavinia died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Nov 1939; she was 92.

Lavinia married **Samuel Hall**. Born in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.

ix. Charles Whidden. Born in 1851. Charles Whidden died in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass., in Jul 1920; he was 69.

26. David Dickie (*David Dickey*⁴, *Adam*³, *David Dickie*², *Adam*¹), son of David Dickey (18 Oct 1752-Oct 1818) & Martha Howard (ca 1762-1807). Born in 1803 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. David died in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS, on 14 Apr 1870; he was 67. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

David married **Mary Geos**. Born in 1807. Mary died in 1901; she was 94. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

In the 1838 census, Lower Stewiacke, are William Dickey, William Dickey Jr, and David Dickey (likely David Jr.). David Dickey, Stewiacke, died 14 apr 1870 age 67, s/o David and Martha. John Dickey, informant (NSHVS). Pine Grove Cemetery, Dickie, David, Mary, Harriet.

Martha Dickey, 26, d/o David and Mary, md 29 Jan 1867 Lower Stewiacke, George Pirie, 32, s/o John and Jane Pirie, res Lake Thomas, b. Windsor Road. (Note: must be Walter S. Pirie's brother). From Pirie notes, there is also another son of John Pirie & Jane Campbell: George Pirie b. 1835 Windsor Rd. N.S., d. March 11, 1920 St. John, New Brunswick. Married Martha Dickey, b.1839 N.S. (no death date). She was the dau. of David Dickey b. 1803, d. Apr. 14, 1870 Stewiacke (s/o David and Martha) & Mary Teas 1808-1901. George Pirie & Martha Dickey were married Jan. 29, 1867 in Lower Stewiacke. Res 1891: Portland, Victoria Ward, St. John, N.B. George's occupation: House Carpenter.

Ch. of George & Martha:

Jessie Perrie (no one seems to know why this spelling) b. Mar. 15, 1868 in Waverley, N.S. d. Dec. 08, 1938 in Quincey, Mass.

David b. Oct. 02, 1869, Windsor, N.S. d. Dec. 1943 (no info on any marriage), 1901 res. St. John, N.B. single.

Harriett b. Mar. 1874, d. Nov. 12, 1941 (no info on where)

Katie b. c1880 N.S., Res. 1891 St. John, N.B. (no death date or place)

Howard b. Feb. 05, 1881 in St John, N.B.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

The George Pirie connection suggests her surname might be Teas. In NSHVS son William marriage record, her name is recorded - looks like "Geos" but could be "Teas". Samuel Teas was the second settler in the Stewiacke valley in 1781, after James Kennedy in 1780.

1871 census Lower Stewiacke Dickey Mary 64 (M) Harriet 29 Howard 25 Henry 23 Jane(?) 16 Sydnam(?) M 20
1871 census Lower Stewiacke Dickey Mary 61 Thomas 31 Ephraim 17 Eber 24 Abner 22.

One of these Mary's, likely the second one, is likely Mary (Tupper), wife of Ephraim Dickey (William, Adam). William, Harriet, Henry and Abner are all children of David and Mary (Geos). Thomas (above) was a son of Ephraim. If Ephraim had a son Ephraim Jr. (above), then Abner was living with his cousins. Howard, Jane(?), Sydnam(?), Ephraim (Jr.) and Eber are all thus far unaccounted for.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 53 | i. | William (1828-) |
| | ii. | Harriet. Born on 19 Sep 1836 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Harriet died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 1 Aug 1914; she was 77. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. She was never married. |
| | | 1901 census Brookfield Dickie Abner P. Head b. Jun 19 1850, widower, Harriet sister Sept 9 1838 Reginald E. son Jun 30 1885 Helen M. dau Jan 19 1887.
Harriet Dickie, died Aug 1, 1914, Brookfield, aged 78, single, b. Lower Stewiacke, d/o David Dicky, bur. Brookfield(?), A. P. Dickie, informant.
Same headstone as parents David d 1870 04 14 and Mary d 1901 and beside Henry. |
| | iii. | Martha (1841-) married George Pirie, see details above. |
| 54 | iv. | Henry (1849-1891) |
| 55 | v. | Abner P. (19 Jun 1850-6 Mar 1922) |

Family of Eleanor (Helen) Dickey (11) & David Whidden

27. James Whidden (*Eleanor (Helen) Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of David Whidden (1749-1 Oct 1825) & Eleanor (Helen) Dickey (1754-10 Aug 1828). Born on 8 Jul 1775 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. James died in Maitland, NS, on 3 Jun 1830; he was 54. Residence: Maitland, NS.

In 1804 when James was 28, he married **Abigail Brown**. Born in 1779 in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Abigail died in Maitland, NS, on 26 Jan 1867; she was 88.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| | i. | Mary Ann. Born on 31 Oct 1805. Mary Ann died on 4 Feb 1887; she was 81. |
| | ii. | Martha Dick. Born on 23 Mar 1807. Martha Dick died on 21 Oct 1897; she was 90. |
| 56 | iii. | Eliza Graham (7 Dec 1808-9 Aug 1901) |
| 57 | iv. | John Hancock (8 Jul 1810-22 Mar 1895) |
| | v. | Lavinia Brown. Born on 7 Jun 1812. Lavinia Brown died on 9 Oct 1843; she was 31. |
| | vi. | Nancy Brown. Born on 13 Nov 1814. Nancy Brown died on 20 Jun 1867; she was 52. |
| | vii. | Alexander Dick. Born on 22 Mar 1816. Alexander Dick died on 1 Sep 1882; he was 66. |
| | viii. | David. Born on 15 Oct 1818. David died on 18 Feb 1891; he was 72. |
| | ix. | James. Born on 4 Sep 1820. James died on 10 Jan 1885; he was 64. |
| | x. | Charles. Born on 8 Aug 1822. Charles died on 2 Sep 1866; he was 44. |

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

28. Abigail Whidden (*Eleanor (Helen) Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of David Whidden (1749-1 Oct 1825) & Eleanor (Helen) Dickey (1754-10 Aug 1828). Born on 10 Nov 1780 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Abigail died in Maitland, NS, on 4 Jan 1808; she was 27.

In 1801 when Abigail was 20, she married **William Frieze**. Born in 1775. William died on 14 Jan 1843; he was 68. Residence: Maitland, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. David.
- ii. Eleanor. Born on 1 Jul 1802.
- iii. Nancy.
- iv. Vashti.
- v. Abigail. Born in Jan 1808. Abigail died in Mar 1846; she was 38.

Family of James Dickey (12) & Elizabeth Kennedy

29. William Dickey (*James⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of James Dickey (-22 Aug 1793) & Elizabeth Kennedy (25 Oct 1761-1815). Born in 1786. William died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Feb 1872; he was 86. Residence: 1871 Census Upper Stewiacke, With Son Archibald.

They had two sons and two daughters (Miller).

William and Eleanor had the following children; John, James, Archibald, Hannah Fiske, Sally Wright, Jean Kennedy, and Eliza (from Frank Dickey, *The Dickey Chronicle*, 2008)

In 1808 when William was 22, he married **Eleanor Gammell**, daughter of Archibald Gammell (bef 1765-1835) & Sarah Fisher (1760-). Born on 10 Jan 1785 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Eleanor died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 9 Feb 1875; she was 90.

They had the following children:

- i. Sarah. Born in 1810. Sarah died in 1877; she was 67.
In 1828 when Sarah was 18, she married **Solomon Nelson**, son of James Nelson (21 Jan 1773-Mar 1858) & Abigail Hoar (1781-28 Dec 1844). Born on 28 Aug 1804. Solomon died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 30 Jun 1831; he was 26.
- 58** ii. Archibald (7 Jan 1814-)
- 59** iii. John (1816-1888)
- iv. James.
- v. Hannah. Born in 1825. Hannah died in 1899; she was 74.
- vi. Jean.
- vii. Eliza.

30. Janet Dickey (*James⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of James Dickey (-22 Aug 1793) & Elizabeth Kennedy (25 Oct 1761-1815). Janet died in Brookfield, NS in 1835. Residence: South Branch, Stewiacke.

Janet married **John Jeffrey (Jeffers)**, son of John Jeffrey & Mary Trevois. Born on 5 Apr 1784. John died in Brookfield, NS, in 1864; he was 79.

John and Janet Jeffers had four sons, James, John, Robert (Rachel Dunlap) and William.¹

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Robert and Rachel had six sons, Jewett, James, John, Henry, George and Frederick, and three daughters, Mary Jane (Isaac Rutherford), Ann (Alex Brenton) and Christy. His second wife was Letitia Smith, they had one son Guy.

They had one child:

- i. Robert Jeffers.

Robert and Rachel had six sons, Jewett, James, John, Henry, George and Frederick, and three daughters, Mary Jane (Isaac Rutherford), Ann (Alex Brenton) and Christy. His second wife was Letitia Smith, they had one son Guy.

Robert married **Rachel Dunlap**, daughter of James Dunlap (4 Dec 1797-16 Nov 1859) & Christiann Aikins (1802-Jul 1872). Born on 15 Feb 1836.

Family of Janet Dickey (13) & James Kennedy

31. David Kennedy (*Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of James Kennedy (17 Nov 1763-28 May 1845) & Janet Dickey (1765-Jul 1825). Born in 1800. David died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 17 Jan 1875; he was 75.

12 children

David married **Lucy Calkin Godfrey**, daughter of Samuel Godfrey (20 May 1768-1818) & Olive Webster (20 Feb 1765-bef 1818). Born in 1804. Lucy Calkin died in Halifax, NS, on 17 Sep 1890; she was 86. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- 60** i. John Waddell (1 Feb 1832-27 Dec 1903)
- ii. Ellen. Born on 26 Sep 1840.
In 1858 when Ellen was 17, she married **Samuel Fisher Upham**, son of Daniel Cock Upham (22 Sep 1786-15 May 1871) & Charlotte Fisher (1800-11 Jun 1865). Born in 1827. Samuel Fisher died in Halifax, NS, on 8 Nov 1900; he was 73.

32. Janet Kennedy (*Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of James Kennedy (17 Nov 1763-28 May 1845) & Janet Dickey (1765-Jul 1825). Born in 1795. Janet died on 26 Jul 1832; she was 37.

In Nov 1819 when Janet was 24, she married **Hugh Graham**, son of Rev. Hugh Graham (16 Oct 1758-5 Apr 1829) & Elizabeth Whidden (15 Dec 1768-12 Jun 1816). Born in Mar 1793 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Hugh died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 18 Jan 1857; he was 63.

They had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth. Born on 17 Mar 1818 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Elizabeth died on 23 Mar 1859; she was 41.
On 2 Dec 1839 when Elizabeth was 21, she married **George Miller**, son of Henry Miller & Sarah Wright (26 Oct 1773-).
- ii. Hannah Prescott. Born on 13 Oct 1820.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 9 Feb 1843 when Hannah Prescott was 22, she married **David Fulton**, son of David Fulton (25 Jun 1765-1818) & Martha Ellis. Born on 8 Jun 1804.

9 sons and 3 daughters², of which Hugh Graham, Rupert, John, Samuel A., David Holmes and Charles¹.

Hugh Graham Fulton, son of David and Hannah Prescott Graham, had son David Graham Fulton, who had son Harry Stewart Fulton, who had son Douglas Graham Fulton, who married a daughter of Raymond McMullen, son of Horris Douglas Steward McMullen.

61 iii. Hugh (12 Mar 1826-1881)

iv. Eleanor.

On 12 Mar 1846 Eleanor married **James Frame**.

Son of Murdock and Isabel Frame

33. Elizabeth Kennedy (*Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of James Kennedy (17 Nov 1763-28 May 1845) & Janet Dickey (1765-Jul 1825). Born in 1791. Elizabeth died on 19 Apr 1870; she was 79.

In 1807 when Elizabeth was 16, she married **John Gammell**, son of Archibald Gammell (bef 1765-1835) & Sarah Fisher (1760-). Born on 26 Mar 1787 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. John died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Sep 1863; he was 76. Occupation: Precentor in The Church Of Upper Stewiacke For More Than 50 Years.

They had the following children:

i. William K. Born in 1809. William K. died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 19 Oct 1889; he was 80.

William K. married **Martha Millen**. Born in 1809. Martha died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 1 Sep 1889; she was 80.

62 ii. Elizabeth (ca 1811-12 May 1883)

Family of William Dickey (14) & Hannah Howard

34. Elizabeth Dickey (*William⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of William Dickey (1761-Jan 1846) & Hannah Howard (1759-May 1854). Born in 1807. Elizabeth died in 1860; she was 53.

In Dec 1825 when Elizabeth was 18, she married **Samuel Tupper**, son of Eddy Tupper (1779-17 Mar 1816) & Ann Fulton (1778-). Born on 8 May 1807 in Stewiacke, NS. Samuel died in Halifax, NS, in Jun 1862; he was 55.

They had two sons and seven daughters.

They had one child:

i. Jerusha.

Jerusha married **Samuel Tupper**, son of James Tupper (28 Apr 1794-4 Feb 1881) & Isabell Graham (25 Dec 1799-18 Dec 1864). Born on 15 Feb 1831. Samuel died on 2 Sep 1876; he was 45.

35. William Dickey (*William⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of William Dickey (1761-Jan 1846) & Hannah Howard (1759-May 1854). Born in 1810. William died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 23 Apr 1871; he was 61.

Lower Stewiacke 1838 census, Wm Dickey, Wm Dickey Jr, David Dickey

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Wm Dickey, s/o Wm, died 23 Apr 1871 Middle Stewiacke, age 61. Pine Grove Cemetery Stewiacke East Dickey: William d. 1871.

I believe the following is a match, otherwise not sure which William Dickie md Ellen McNutt.

1871 census Lower Stewiacke

Dickey Ellen 55 William 61 Alfred 22 Herbert 25 Silas 20 Alice 15 Olive B 13

William married **Ellen McNutt**.

They had one child:

63 i. Crofton Dickie (15 Aug 1842-9 Dec 1933)

36. Elijah Dickie (*William Dickey*⁴, *Adam*³, *David Dickie*², *Adam*¹), son of William Dickey (1761-Jan 1846) & Hannah Howard (1759-May 1854). Born in 1816 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Elijah died on 29 Mar 1896; he was 80. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. Residence: 1871, 1881 And 1891 Census Lower Stewiacke.

I don't know who Elijah Dickie's parents are, but he is part of the Lower Stewiacke Dickie family and likely a son of either William and Hannah or perhaps William's brother David and 2nd wife Rebecca. I have placed him here for now, so he is not lost. However, if Miller was right, and Ephraim is a son of William, then Elijah may belong with David.

Children (Helen Gibson information)

1871 census Lr Stewiacke Dickie Elija 55 Elizabeth 42 Tupper 16 David 14 Bessie 13 Alfred 10 Rebecca 8 Charles 5

1881 (and 1891) census Lower Stewiacke Elijah Dickey 66 Elizabeth 49 Tupper 27 David 24 Alfred 20 Rebecca 18 Charles 15 Martha Dickey 68.

Elijah Dickey 2nd marr Elizabeth (Tupper) and had William Tupper Dickey 1854, David 1856, Bessie 1857, Charles (b 21 Mar 1866, s/o Elijah and Eliza, Lower Stewiacke. Marr. 20 Nov 1853), Rebecca

Elijah first married **Martha**. Born in 1813.

They had one child:

i. John Dickey. Born in 1837. Residence: 1871 And 1881 Census Lower Stewiacke.

John Dickey b. ca 1837 (census below) s/o Elijah b. 1816 and Martha b. 1813, marr 12 May 1857 to Susan Sibley, b 29 Jun 1833 St. Andrews, d. Wittenburg (Note: John Dickey of Middle Stewiacke, s/o Thomas Dickey and Mary Joyce, b. 1 Feb 1837, so not to be confused)

1871 Census, Lower Stewiacke, Dickey John 34, Susan 37, Ann 13, Sarah 10, Emma 8, Earnest 6, Mary 5, George 3, David 1.

1881 Census, Lower Stewiacke, Dickey John 44, Susan 49, Annie 23, Sarah 20, Earnest 16, Mary 14, George 12, David 11, Susan 9, Muir 6, Guy 5.

Children (from Helen Gibson)

1. Anne Laurie Dickey b: 21 Feb 1859 in Lower Stewiacke, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, Canada. Died 3 May 1931, Alton, Colchester Co., N.S. (Age 72 years). Married Alexander Lindsay, Alton, Dec. 23, 1885.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

2. Sarah Dickey b: 1861
3. Earnest Dickey b: 1865
4. Mary Dickey b: 1867
5. George Dickey b: 1869
6. David Dickey b: 1870
7. Susan Dickey b: 30 Apr 1872 in Lower Stewiacke, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, Canada. Sue Dickey Davis d. 24 Oct 1949, San Francisco, CA, b. Canada 30 Apr 1872, father Dickey, mother Sibley.
8. Samuel Muir Dickey b: 17 Mar 1875 in Lower Stewiacke, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, Canada
9. William Guy Dickey b: 4 May 1876 in Lower Stewiacke, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, Canada, s/o John Dickey and Susan Sibley (married 12 Mar 1857 Lr Stewiacke)

On 12 Mar 1857 when John was 20, he married **Susan Sibley**, daughter of Henry Sibley (18 Apr 1788-1 Jun 1862) & Sarah McNutt (16 Mar 1793-27 Mar 1870), in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 29 Jun 1833 in St. Andrews, Col. Co. (Wittenburg).

On 20 Nov 1853 when Elijah was 37, he second married **Eliza Tupper** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1829 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. William Tupper. Born in Dec 1854 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. William Tupper died in 1933; he was 78. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, CA.

6 children (Helen Gibson information)

William Tupper married **Mary L. Lindsay**.

- ii. David. Born in 1856.
- iii. Bessie. Born in 1857.
- iv. Alfred P. Born in 1861. Alfred P. died in 1900; he was 39. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Headstone with brother Charles

- v. Rebecca Ethel. Born on 11 Jul 1864 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Rebecca Ethel died in Colchester Co., on 29 Jan 1933; she was 68.

Rebecca Ethel Pollock, d/o Elijah Dickie (b. Lr. Stewiacke) and Eliza Tupper (b. Upper Stewiacke), and wife of E. Augustus Pollock, died Lr Stewiacke 29 Jan 1933, b. Jul 11 1863 Lr. Stewiacke, bur. Pine Grove Cemetery (NSHVS)

On 17 Jun 1885 when Rebecca Ethel was 20, she married **Ernest Augustus Pollock** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 26 Dec 1856 in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

- vi. Charles. Born on 21 Mar 1866 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Charles died in Colchester Co., on 9 Oct 1909; he was 43. He was never married.

Charles Dickey b. 21 Mar 1866 Lower Stewiacke, s/o Elijah and Eliza Tupper, (Marr. 20 Nov 1853 in Lr. Stewiacke) . Charles Dickey, s/o Elijah d. Oct 9 1909 ae 42, single, bur. Pine Grove (NSHVS)

37. Ephraim Dickey (*William⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of William Dickey (1761-Jan 1846) & Hannah

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Howard (1759-May 1854).

(Children from Helen Gibson and from Col. Archives records)

Note: Daughter Martha (b. 1837) and son Thomas (b. 1839) listed parents as “Ephraim and Mary Brenton”, but daughter Mary (b.1841) listed parents as Ephraim Dickey and Mary Tupper.

On 19 Jan 1822 Ephraim married **Mary Simpson Tupper**, daughter of Eddy Tupper (1779-17 Mar 1816) & Ann Fulton (1778-). Born on 17 Jun 1801 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Mary Simpson died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 22 Nov 1876; she was 75.

Mary Dickey, 77, Widow, b. Up. Stewiacke, d/o Eddy & Mary Tupper, died 22 Nov 1876, Lr. Stewiacke. Wm Dickey, informant.

1871 census Lower Stewiacke Dickey Mary 64 (M) Harriet 29 Howard 25 Henry 23 Jane(?) 16 Sydnam(?) M 20

1871 census Lower Stewiacke Dickey Mary 61 Thomas 31 Ephraim 17 Eber 24 Abner 22.

One of these Mary’s, likely the first one, is likely Mary (Geos), wife of David Dickey (David, Adam). William, Harriet, Henry and Abner are all children of David and Mary (Geos). Thomas (above) was a son of Ephraim. If Ephraim had a son Ephraim Jr. (above), then Abner was living with his cousins. Howard, Jane(?), Sydnam(?), Ephraim (Jr.) and Eber are all thus far unaccounted for.

They had the following children:

- i. Eddy. Born on 13 Feb 1823. Eddy died in Sherburne, MN, USA, on 26 Feb 1891; he was 68.
Eddy first married **Lydia A. Munson**.
Eddy second married **Rachel Crocker**.
- ii. Hannah. Born ca 1829. Hannah died in Hennepin Co., MN, on 15 Mar 1917; she was 88.
Hannah married **Luther C. Munson**.
- 64** iii. William Dickie (12 Dec 1832-1907)
- iv. Martha. Born in 1837 in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

Note: dau of Ephraim and “Mary Brenton”

- 65** v. On 31 Oct 1865 when Martha was 28, she married **Thomas Densmore**. Born in 1839 in Economy, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Brookfield (1865).
Thomas B. (1839-26 Apr 1922)
- vi. Mary. Born on 25 Nov 1841 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Mary died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 7 Mar 1923; she was 81. Buried in Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Fort Ellis.

Daughter of “Ephraim Dickey and Mary Tupper” (NSHVS). Mrs. David Meadows, Stewiacke, daughter.

On 28 Nov 1865 when Mary was 24, she married **William Holesworth** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 25 Nov 1841 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS.

Children (from Helen Gibson)

1. Margaret Holesworth b: 13 Apr 1867 in Lower Stewiacke, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, Canada
2. Helen Wright Holesworth b: 12 Apr 1869 in Lower Stewiacke, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, Canada

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- Scotia, Canada
3. Mary Elizabeth Holesworth b: 10 Nov 1871 in Lower Stewiacke, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, Canada
4. Frederick William Holesworth b: 19 Sep 1874 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, Canada
5. Bertha Holesworth b: 12 Feb 1877 in Lower Stewiacke, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, Canada
- 66 vii. Benjamin Tupper (ca 1845-19 Mar 1913)
- viii. Joanna. Born in 1845.
- On 18 Jun 1867 when Joanna was 22, she married **Henry Williams** in Truro, Nova Scotia. Born in 1839 in Great Britain. Residence: Georgetown (1867).
- ix. Eliza. Born in 1850.
- NSHVS: Daughter of "Ephraim and Mary"
- On 12 Sep 1867 when Eliza was 17, she married **Matthew Fisher**. Born in 1835 in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS.
- Son of Mathew and Jane.

Family of Elizabeth Dickey (15) & Isaac Miller

38. Mary Miller (*Elizabeth Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of Isaac Miller (1750-4 Nov 1825) & Elizabeth Dickey (23 Jan 1763-20 Dec 1803). Born on 11 Jul 1782. Mary died on 12 Jan 1861; she was 78.

Mary married **Samuel Dunlap**, son of James Dunlap (1740-5 Dec 1832) & Mary Johnson (1738-22 May 1823). Born in 1782. Samuel died on 2 Mar 1850; he was 68.

They had the following children:

- i. Mary.
- In Jun 1858 Mary married **James Kent**, son of Alexander Kent (1 May 1779-24 Jul 1872) & Janet Christie (27 Jan 1782-1 Jun 1872). Born on 12 Oct 1811.
- 67 ii. Elizabeth (1815-18 Dec 1871)

Family of Sarah Wright Dickey (16) & Alexander Fulton

39. Adam Andrew Fulton (*Sarah Wright Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Alexander Fulton (26 Oct 1793-22 Jul 1825) & Sarah Wright Dickey (1 Oct 1783-18 Aug 1863). Born on 28 Feb 1824 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

On 5 Mar 1850 when Adam Andrew was 26, he married **Janet Ann Power**. Born ca 1827.

John Power settled in Upper Stewiacke in 1845; had two sons William and John, and two daughters, Janet (Adam Fulton) and another.¹

They had the following children:

- i. Sarah. Born on 26 Jan 1851 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Sarah died in Wittenburg,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Col. Co., NS, on 21 Nov 1935; she was 84.

Children (Sprague database)

1. John Dickey Webster, b. 1879, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., d. 1963
2. Elizabeth Jane Webster, b. 1881, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co.,
3. Jannet Webster, b. Abt 1882, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co.,
4. Clara Webster, b. Abt 1887, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co.,
5. Walter Webster, b. 1889, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., d. 1979

On 8 Feb 1877 when Sarah was 26, she married **John Webster**, son of Daniel Webster (13 Oct 1788-) & Sarah Godfrey (1801-). Born on 18 Nov 1841 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. John died on 23 Jan 1919; he was 77.

68 ii. Martha (ca 1855-16 Jan 1905)

Family of Samuel Dickie (18) & Sophia Stark

40. David W. Dickie (*Samuel⁴, Matthew³, David², Adam¹*), son of Samuel Dickie (1774-8 Jan 1849) & Sophia Stark. Born in 1810. David W. died on 19 Nov 1854; he was 44.

David W. Dickie's widow, Sarah, married David's cousin, William Dickie.

David W. married **Sarah A. Campbell**.

They had the following children:

- i. Margaret Ann. Born in Oct 1838. Margaret Ann died on 5 Dec 1854; she was 16.
- ii. Harrison G. Born on 6 Feb 1841. Harrison G. died on 24 Mar 1842; he was 1.
- iii. Horace G. Born in Jul 1843. Horace G. died on 10 Nov 1855; he was 12.
- iv. Robert C.
- v. Frank A.
- vi. Myron P.

Family of Martha Dickey (19) & David Fisher

41. William A. Fisher (*Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of David Fisher (1752-18 Mar 1834) & Martha Dickey (1761-22 Dec 1848). Born in 1777. William A. died on 27 Mar 1834; he was 57.

Five sons, David, Thomas, Alexander, Walter and William

William A. married **Sarah Brenton**, daughter of Thomas Brenton.

They had the following children:

- 69 i. Thomas B. (abt 1812-28 Apr 1883)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

70 ii. Alexander

42. Robert Dickie Fisher (*Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of David Fisher (1752-18 Mar 1834) & Martha Dickey (1761-22 Dec 1848). Born in 1780.

Two sons, David and Chas., and two daus., Nancy (Wm. Emily), Martha (Wm. Dunlap)

Robert Fisher's second wife was a Miss Crocker. They had four sons, Andrew, John, Hugh and Georg, and five daus., Mary, Rebecca, Eliz., Joanna and Ruth.¹

Robert Dickie married **Mary Cox**, daughter of Charles Cox (1762-17 Jul 1818) & Agnes Thomson (1762-2 Feb 1828).

They had one child:

 i. Martha.
 On 9 Feb 1841 Martha married **William Dunlap**, son of John Dunlap (22 Apr 1770-15 Feb 1848) & Martha Putnam (1780-1875). Born on 27 Feb 1815.

43. Elizabeth Fisher (*Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of David Fisher (1752-18 Mar 1834) & Martha Dickey (1761-22 Dec 1848).

Elizabeth married **Moses Clark**.

They had one child:

71 i. Martha Clarke (31 Dec 1814-)

44. Alexander Fisher (*Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of David Fisher (1752-18 Mar 1834) & Martha Dickey (1761-22 Dec 1848). Born in 1799. Alexander died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 8 May 1879; he was 80.

Alexander first married **Phoebe Ann Brenton**, daughter of Thomas Brenton. Phoebe Ann died on 25 Feb 1839.

Daughter of Thomas Brenton. Had two sons, William and Moses Clark, and four daughters, Mary, Isabel, Esther and Agnes.

They had one child:

72 i. William (5 Aug 1826-27 Dec 1913)

Alexander second married **Elizabeth Rutherford**, daughter of William Rutherford (10 Nov 1782-19 Oct 1856) & Eleanor Cox (1 Dec 1788-15 Jan 1813).

Two sons Henry and John and one daughter Ellen.

Family of David Dickey (20) & Ruth Weatherby

45. David Dickey (*David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of David Dickey (29 Apr 1763-Nov 1852) & Ruth Weatherby (ca 1766-1816). Born in 1794 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. David died in 1872; he was 78. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit. Residence: Glenmore, Musquodoboit.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

David married **Catherine MacDougal**, daughter of Alexander MacDougal (1765-30 Aug 1834) & Catherine MacDonald (ca 1773-). Born in 1803. Catherine died in 1875; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. Alex. Born in 1833. Residence: Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS. He was never married.
- 73 ii. David (1834-1916)
- 74 iii. William (1837-1909)
- 75 iv. Martha
- v. Hannah (Died as Child). Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.
- vi. Catherine.
Catherine married **William Creelman**.

46. Samuel Dickey (*David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of David Dickey (29 Apr 1763-Nov 1852) & Ruth Weatherby (ca 1766-1816). Born in 1797 in Musquodoboit, NS. Samuel died in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS., on 13 Apr 1872; he was 75. Buried in Meagher's Grant, N.S.

Samuel Dickey was born in 1797 in Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia. He inherited his forefathers Herculean strength, having been described as equal to that of two men. He was also described as a peaceful and loving gentleman. He married about 1823 to Alexandrina MacInnes of Lower Meaghers Grant, Nova Scotia. She was the daughter of Lieutenant Miles MacInnes, and Christiana MacDonald. They had 3 sons and 3 daughters. Alexandrina MacInnes Dickey died in 1841 at age 43, complications of childbirth. Samuel Dickey remarried a year later at the age of 44, to Hannah Swinburn Kent (1814-1892) on Oct. 15, 1842. They had 3 daughters and 3 sons. Hannah's brother, Wellington Kent married Eliza Ann MacInnes, Hannah's other sister was Mary Kent. Samuel Dickey died April 13, 1872 and is buried next to Alexandrina MacInnes Dickey and to the left of Hannah at Meaghers Grant, Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia. The 12 children of Samuel Dickey are named in Jennie Reid's *Musquodoboit Pioneers*, updated by Byron K. Jennings, 2004.

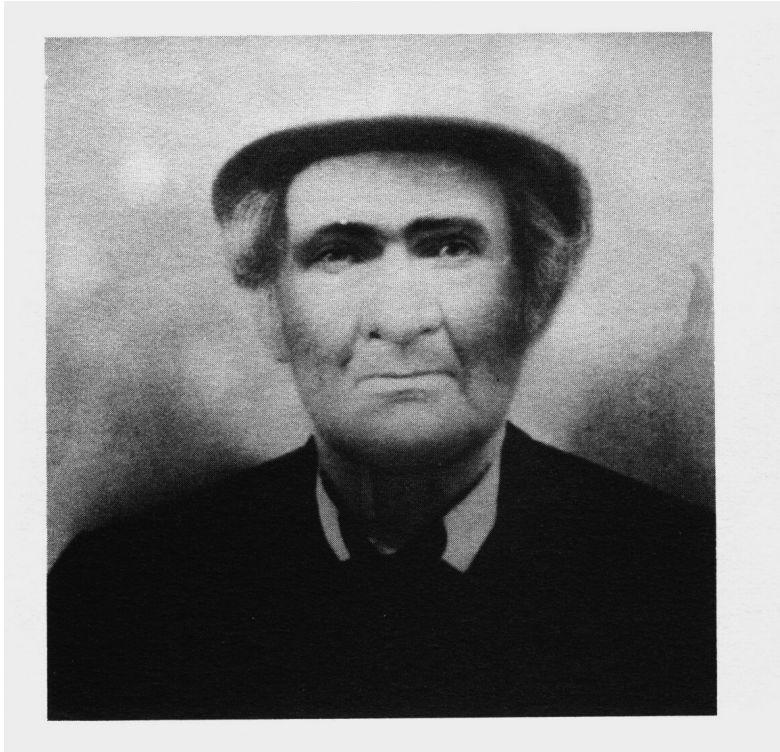
A large portrait of Samuel Dickey hung in the home of Harry Dickey, grandson, but its whereabouts is now unknown.

1871 census of Wyse's Corner, Samuel Dickey, 74, farmer, Hannah, 55, James, 25, Sidney, 23, Charles, 18, Annie, 15. Religion listed as Wesleyan Methodist.

Samuel Dickey had a total of 65 grandchildren.

The families of Andy, James and Sidney Dickey are all beside each other in the 1901 census.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report



Samuel Dickey (1797-1872)

Ca 1823 when Samuel was 26, he first married **Alexanderina MacInnes**², daughter of Miles MacInnes (ca 1754-1818) & Christiana MacDonald (1769-1853)². Born on 8 Aug 1798 in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS. Alexanderina died in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS, in 1841; she was 42. Buried in Meagher's Grant, NS.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 65 | i. | Janet (1824-3 Feb 1896) |
| 66 | ii. | Miles MacInnes (22 Sep 1825-13 Jul 1917) |
| 67 | iii. | Hannah Ann (3 Aug 1826-26 Nov 1900) |
| 68 | iv. | Eleazer (Lee) Curtis (7 Mar 1833-9 Apr 1901) |
| 69 | v. | Christiana (Sep 1837-2 Mar 1924) |
| 70 | vi. | Ranald "Byers" (20 Dec 1841-5 Apr 1913) |

On 15 Oct 1842 when Samuel was 45, he second married **Hannah Swinburn Kent**, daughter of James Kent (1785-28 Mar 1866) & Christiana Guild (-7 Aug 1864). Born on 17 Jun 1814 in Musquodoboit, NS. Hannah Swinburn died in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS, on 17 Apr 1892; she was 77. Buried in Meaghers Grant, NS.

Hannah Dickie, 66, widowed, is in Wyse's Corner in the 1881 census, with son Sidney, 32, single, farmer, no other persons in the household. In 1891, she is also in the household of Sidney, Isabel, Gertrude and Nellie.

They had the following children:

² See *Appendix 3* p. 245, at the end of this report before the Index for further biography and ancestry of the MacInnes family.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- 71** i. James Kent (6 Jan 1846-1 Jun 1926)
- 72** ii. Sidney M. (22 Jul 1849-12 Jul 1929)
- 73** iii. Harriet Elizabeth (1850-29 Jul 1878)
- 74** iv. Charles Anderson "Andy" (2 Oct 1853-28 Nov 1936)
- 75** v. Annie "Laura" (12 Sep 1856-1 Aug 1951)
- vi. Electie.

Electie Dickey is mentioned as a daughter of Samuel and Hannah Swinburn Kent by Jennie Reid and by Byron Jennings, Musquodoboit Pioneers. Flo Dickey had listed Electie, as md. to a Mr. Todd. A letter from June Mortimer, wife of LeRoy Goff Mortimer, states "Another of the Goff cousins whom Roy knew as Lexie (short for Alexandrina, which was also Roy's Mother's name) married Frank Todd. "Lexie Todd". Her daughter Florence, who married Clarence Tonks, was close to Roy and I all of our years together. She died in 1969, aged 96" . However, in the Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics, Alexia Shaw, d/o James Shaw and Janet Dickey (d/o Samuel Dickey and Alexandrina MacInnes), md. Francis Hyslop Todd in Halifax, 21 Dec 1871. The dau. Florence Todd was b. 28 Nov. 1872 and Francis H. and Alexia Todd are found in the 1880 census of Malden, MA, with dau. Emma F., ages matching those at marriage. So, Lexie Todd must have been Alexia Shaw rather than Electie Dickey.

Jamie Kerr in his history of the Kerr's and Dickey's only named 5 children of Samuel Dickey and Hannah Kent, no Electie was mentioned. Likewise, S. H. Taylor and M. D. Goff only named 5 in 1951, no Electie.

47. Robert Dickey (*David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of David Dickey (29 Apr 1763-Nov 1852) & Ruth Weatherby (ca 1766-1816). Born on 13 Dec 1800. Robert died on 31 Jan 1864; he was 63.

On 4 Jan 1827 when Robert was 26, he married **Eleanor Scott Parker**. Born in 1806. Eleanor Scott died on 6 Feb 1892; she was 86.

They had the following children:

- 87** i. David (14 Oct 1827-19 Jan 1865)
- ii. Janet. Born on 27 Aug 1829. Janet died in 1865; she was 35. She was never married.
- iii. Nathan. Born on 1 Sep 1832. Nathan died on 1 Mar 1865; he was 32.
 Nathan married **Angelina Bennett**.
- iv. James Parker. Born on 12 Aug 1839. James Parker died on 27 Feb 1860; he was 20.
- v. George (Twin). Born on 7 May 1841. George died on 1 Jan 1864; he was 22.
- vi. Samuel (Twin). Born on 7 May 1841. Samuel died on 30 Dec 1843; he was 2.
- 88** vii. Mary (14 Mar 1846-27 Sep 1874)
- viii. John. Born on 9 Dec 1848. John died on 26 May 1869; he was 20.

48. Adam Dickey (*David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of David Dickey (29 Apr 1763-Nov 1852) & Ruth Weatherby (ca 1766-1816). Born in 1804. Residence: Higginsville, NS.

1871 census Middle Musquodoboit, Dickey Adam 59 Elizabeth 49 Hannah 20 Samuel 16 Fredrick 11 Robert 9 Elizabeth 1.

1881 census Middle Musquodoboit, Dickey Ellen 30 Richard 13 Nellie 11 Robert 19 Samuel 26 Frederick 22

Adam married **Elizabeth Benvie**, daughter of Samuel Benvie (-Mar 1841) & Martha McKeen (1792-).

They had the following children:

- i. Margaret "Jane". Born on 27 Apr 1847. Margaret "Jane" died in Moose River Gold

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Mines, Hfx. Co., NS, on 10 Apr 1934; she was 86. Buried in Higginsville, NS. Margaret "Jane" married **Simeon Higgins** (26 Feb 1842 – 10 Mar 1932, bur. Higginsville).

They had 7 sons and 4 daughters.

Children:

- William Higgins (1877 - 1933)
- Samuel Dickie Higgins (1879 - 1947)
- Suther McKay Higgins (1887 - 1956)
- (Find-a-grave)
- 89** ii. Thomas (1847-1870)
- 90** iii. Ellen (1850-2 Jan 1889)
- 91** iv. Hannah (1851-)
- 92** v. Samuel Benvie Dickie (21 Mar 1855-15 Feb 1931)
- 93** vi. Martha (1857-)
- vii. Fred. Born in 1860. Fred died in Butte, Montana. He was never married.
- viii. Robert. Born in 1862. Robert died in Watsonville, California.
- ix. Elizabeth. Born in 1870.

49. Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie (*David Dickey⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of David Dickey (29 Apr 1763-Nov 1852) & Ruth Weatherby (ca 1766-1816). Born in 1805 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Eleazor (Eli) Boyd died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Apr 1885; he was 80. Buried in Eastville Cemetery. Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1832).

1881 census Upper Stewiacke: Dickey Eleazer B. (M) 74, Olive (M) 78, George (M) 35, Georgina (M) 30.

On 31 Dec 1833 when Eleazor (Eli) Boyd was 28, he married **Olivia Thomson**. Born in 1803. Olivia died on 14 Apr 1888; she was 85. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. Rachel Dickey (Died as Child). Born in 1834. Rachel died in 1848; she was 14.
- 94** ii. Hannah McDougall Dickey (19 Jan 1836-17 Jun 1908)
- 95** iii. Andrew Cox (23 Jul 1839-20 Aug 1925)
- iv. Martha Dickey. Born on 26 May 1841 in Eastville, NS. Martha died on 15 Sep 1916; she was 75.
On 15 May 1868 when Martha was 26, she married **John B. Hood** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1838. Residence: Fredericton, New Brunswick.
- 96** v. Caroline Dickey (13 Sep 1843-18 Jan 1914)
- vi. Jane Dickey. Born in 1843.
Jane married **James Baylen**.
- 97** vii. Samuel "George" Dickey (2 Feb 1846-30 May 1922)

50. Hannah Dickey (*David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of David Dickey (29 Apr 1763-Nov 1852) & Ruth Weatherby (ca 1766-1816). Born in 1808. Hannah died bef 1830; she was 22.

In 1820 when Hannah was 12, she married **Alexander "Sandy" MacDougall**, son of Alexander MacDougall (1765-30 Aug 1834) & Catherine MacDonald (ca 1773-). Born in 1793. Alexander "Sandy" died on 22 Mar 1847; he was 54. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

They had one child:

- i. Ruth Dickey. Born in 1824 in Little River, Musquodoboit, NS. Ruth Dickey died in

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Bridgeville, Pictou Co., NS, in 1893; she was 69.

In 1840 when Ruth Dickey was 16, she married **Samuel Cameron**, son of Duncan Cameron (ca 1769-) & Anabella Fraser. Born in 1813 in Elmsvale, East River, Pictou Co., NS. Samuel died in Bridgeville, Pictou Co., NS, in 1887; he was 74.

Sixth Generation

Family of Joanna Dickey (24) & David Tupper

51. Elias Tupper (*Joanna Dickey⁵, David⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*). Born on 29 Sep 1807 in Stewiacke, NS. Elias died in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS, on 29 Oct 1890; he was 83.

On 3 May 1832 when Elias was 24, he married **Mary E. Blackie**, daughter of Charles Blackie (1783-11 Oct 1869) & Letitia Deyarmond (1772-26 May 1835). Born on 22 Jul 1805 in Green Hill. Mary E. died in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS, on 27 Jun 1875; she was 69.

They had the following children:

- i. Charles Blackie Blair. Born on 12 Jun 1833 in Annapolis, NS. Charles Blackie Blair died on 30 Aug 1908; he was 75. Buried in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS.
Children: From the 1881 census of Annapolis Royal:
Annabella 18, Aseneth 12, Elias 9, James 6, Charles 4

Children:

Annabelle Tupper, b. 1863; d. July 16, 1893; m. July 28, 1886 to Ebenezer Rice, b. November 03, 1857; d. 1937

Mary Letitia Tupper, b. January 1866; d. January 1866; bur. Round Hill

Asenath Maria Tupper, b. ca. 1869, m. Levi Rice on February 08, 1893 in St Luke's Anglican, Annapolis Royal, Annapolis, NS. Levi was b. ca. 1864, Lake LaRose, Annapolis, NS

Forbes Tupper

Elias Tupper, a lumberman

James Howard Tupper, d. September 16, 1916; m. Letitia May Tupper

Freddie A. Tupper, b. ca. December 27, 1884; d. December 31, 1884; bur. Round Hill

From the United Church of Canada Bulletin 41-01, Remembrance Day.

With each passing year, fewer are left to remember the wars that the Remembrance day poppies signify. One Nova Scotia family has a unique way of remembering. Their grandfather and great-grandfather, James Howard Tupper, left his wife and four children to serve in the First World War. Before he left he wrote a letter to each of his sons which their mother, Letty, was to give them on their twelfth birthdays. In these letters James shared with his children his love for them, his devotion to his wife and his strong faith in God. "First", he wrote, "be true to your God. Second, be true to yourself. Third, be true to your country."

While he was serving in France, James asked a friend to take a small piece of ivy home to his wife. Letty planted the ivy, which thrived in the rich farm soil of the Annapolis Valley.

In September 1916, James was killed in action. No one can say for sure the influence James had on the succeeding generations. However, each of James and Letty's sons

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

served as ministers in The United Church of Canada, and this legacy has continued as a great-grandson now carries on the tradition. James' presence is also acknowledged as his vine continues to be woven into anniversary corsages and bdrdal bouquets, and crawls along the walls of family homes.

November 11, 2001

Hello to Colleagues and Friends,

Just a note to let you know that the Mission and Service Fund bulletin for November 11, 2001 has a strong personal connection for me. The back of the bulletin tells the story of a Nova Scotia family who have a special way of remembering. The story is about my great-grandfather who was killed in World War I.

One of the things he did before he died was to pick a slip of ivy vine in a convent garden in France and it made it's way back to my great-grandmother and it has been growing in the family, ever since. We have it growing in our kitchen in Fort Qu'Appelle. The bulletin cover mentions his legacy of faith and love. His two sons became United Church ministers (one being my grandfather) and it says that one great-grandson is a minister as well - that's me! It is a legacy that I am proud of and remembrance has a personal meaning for me. Even though I never knew James H. Tupper, I do feel that he has influenced my life.

If you are worshipping or leading worship in a place that uses the bulletin, I have one request - could you send me a copy! It would be neat to have copies of the cover from congregations throughout the country.

Thanks. And as we worship on this Remembrance Day, may we pray for peace and justice in our world. Paul

Paul Dillman

Box 2027, Fort Qu'Appelle, SK S0G 1S0

Minister at Heritage United in Regina.

Charles Blackie Blair married **Martha McDonald**, d/o Horatio McDonald & Annie McQuarrie of Lower Calidonia. Born on 30 Mar 1840. Martha died on 7 Dec 1923; she was 83. Buried in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS.

- ii. David. Born on 1 Mar 1835. David died on 5 May 1903; he was 68.
- iii. Letitia. Born on 26 Jun 1837. Letitia died on 18 Oct 1859; she was 22.
- iv. William Eliakim. Born on 24 May 1840. William Eliakim died on 14 Nov 1894; he was 54. Buried in Round Hill Community Cemetery, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia. William Eliakim married **Eliza O. Quirk**. Born in 1848. Eliza O. died on 15 Aug 1913; she was 65.
- v. Joanna Dickey. Born on 12 May 1842 in Annapolis, NS. Joanna Dickey died on 22 Nov 1859; she was 17.
- vi. Mary Elizabeth. Born on 18 Aug 1844. Mary Elizabeth died on 29 May 1924; she was 79.
- vii. Martha A. Born on 8 Apr 1846. Martha A. died on 22 Jul 1926; she was 80.

Family of Adam Dickie (25) & Eliza Graham Whidden (56)

52. Rev. Alfred Brown Dickie (*Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Adam Dickie & Eliza Graham Whidden (7 Dec 1808-9 Aug 1901). Born on 27 May 1842. Alfred Brown died on 21 Nov 1930; he was 88. Occupation: Pastorate's In Milford, Gays River Presbyterian.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Son Gordon, b. Dec. 16, 1875 - 1901 census Shubenacadie.

On 3 Jul 1873 when Alfred Brown was 31, he first married **Lillias Jane McLeod**. Born in 1843.

They had one child:

98 i. Rev. Gordon (16 Dec 1875-)

On 9 Jan 1891 when Alfred Brown was 48, he second married **Harriet J. Madill** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1855 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.

On 6 Nov 1902 when Alfred Brown was 60, he third married **Susan Annand** in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1867 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

Family of David Dickie (26) & Mary Geos

53. William Dickie (*David⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of David Dickie (1803-14 Apr 1870) & Mary Geos (1807-1901). Born in 1828 in Stewiacke, NS.

William Dickey 23, merchant, res Waverley, b Stewiacke s/o David Dickey (farmer) and Mary Gui?, md. Dec 12 1864 Halifax to Isabel Bonnyman 28 widow b Scotland, d/o John Bonyman (mason) and Isabelle Andrews.

William Dickie, Stewiacke, married, s/o David, age 29, d. 3 Oct 1871, "pitted from falling down a mine shaft" (b. 1842). - Not sure if this is the right William, but Isabel was a widow in 1881, and second son was born 1871.

On 12 Dec 1864 when William was 36, he married **Isabella Bonnyman** in Halifax. Born on 27 Nov 1836 in Scotland.

1881 census Lower Stewiacke: Dickey Isabel (W) 39, James 15, Clara 13, William 9.

1901 census Lower Stewiacke Dickie Isabella 65 Head W Nov 27 1836 William 30 son Nov 4 1871

They had the following children:

- i. Clara Jane. Born on 28 Apr 1867 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Clara Jane died in Alton, NS, on 23 Apr 1933; she was 65.
On 22 Oct 1890 when Clara Jane was 23, she married **Frank Davis Sibley**, son of William Sibley (26 May 1828-18 Aug 1897) & Elizabeth Woodworth (1828-4 Jul 1903), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 13 Apr 1861 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS.
- 99** ii. William Anderson Dickey (24 Nov 1871-31 Jul 1942)

54. Henry Dickie (*David⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of David Dickie (1803-14 Apr 1870) & Mary Geos (1807-1901). Born in 1849. Henry died in 1891; he was 42. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Henry Dickie 25 b. Lr Stewiacke s/o David and Mary md, Margaret Ann Blackie 25 b. Up. Stewiacke, d/o Chas. and Margaret, 18 Feb 1873 Up. Stewiacke (NSHVS).

1891 census Dickie Henry 43 Margaret 42 John B. 17 Frederick 15 Rowena M. 9 Caroline 7.

On 18 Feb 1873 when Henry was 24, he married **Margaret Ann Blackie**, daughter of Charles Harris Blackie (8 Aug 1808-3 Jul 1861) & Margaret Baird (11 Mar 1809-Apr 1859), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 7

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Mar 1848 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Margaret Ann died on 29 Mar 1918; she was 70. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

1901 census Lower Stewiacke Dickie Margaret Head W Mar 7 1848, Byard Son Jun 3 1874 Fred son May 25 1876 May dau May 5 1882 Carrie dau Jan 12 1884.

They had the following children:

- 100**
- i. John "Byard" (3 Jun 1874-18 Dec 1953)
 - ii. Frederick Dickey. Born on 25 May 1875. Frederick died on 19 Dec 1947; he was 72. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Same headstone as sister Carrie.
 - iii. Rowena May Dickey. Born on 5 May 1881 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Rowena May died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 12 Oct 1924; she was 43. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. She was never married.

Fred Dickie, brother, informant (NSHVS).
Same headstone as parents.
 - iv. Caroline (Carrie). Born on 12 Jan 1884. Caroline (Carrie) died in 1959; she was 74. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Same headstone as brother Fred.

55. Abner P. Dickie (*David⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of David Dickie (1803-14 Apr 1870) & Mary Geos (1807-1901). Born on 19 Jun 1850 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Abner P. died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Mar 1922; he was 71. Buried in Upper Brookfield Cemetery.

Dec. 3, 1890 Truro, Abner P. Dickie 40 bach. b. Lower Stewiacke s/o David and Mary, res Brookfield, md Bessie E. Dickie 24 spin. b. Elmsdale d/o Eben and Mary (NSHVS).

1901 (and 1911) census Brookfield Dickie Abner P. Head b. Jun 19 1850, widower, Hariet sister Sept 9 1838 Reginald E. son Jun 30 1895 Helen M. dau Jan 19 1897.

Abner P. died Mar 6 1922 Brookfield b Lower Stewiacke, R.E. Dickie, Brookfield, son. bur. Brookfield.

On 3 Dec 1890 when Abner P. was 40, he married **Bessie E. Urquhart** in Truro NS. Born in 1866 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Bessie E. died on 16 Feb 1899; she was 33. Buried in Upper Brookfield Cemetery.

Note: son Reginald delayed registration of birth claimed mother as Bessie Urquhart.

Headstone "Bessie U."

d/o Evan Urquhart and Mary Ann Horn

They had the following children:

- i. Reginald Evan. Born on 30 Jun 1895 in Upper Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Reginald Evan died in Brooklyn, Queens Co., NS, in Jul 1969; he was 74.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Seaside Cemetery, Brooklyn

Dickie Reginald Evan 1895-1969; Charlotte S. 1909-1990

Reginald Evan first married **Clara E. Geddes**. Born on 14 Mar 1894 in North River, Col. Co., NS. Clara E. died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 20 May 1928; she was 34. Buried in Brookfield Westside Cemetery.

Daughter of John Geddes and Lenora McCollum.

On 20 Oct 1931 when Reginald Evan was 36, he second married **Charlotte Spears Zwickler** in Chester, Lunenburg Co., NS. Born in 1909 in Caledonia, Queens Co., NS. Charlotte Spears died in Brooklyn, Queens Co., NS, in Jan 1990; she was 81.

- ii. Helen Miriam. Born on 19 Jan 1897 in Upper Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Helen Miriam died ca 1987; she was 89. She was never married.

Family of James Whidden (27) & Abigail Brown

57. John Hancock Whidden (*James⁵, Eleanor (Helen) Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of James Whidden (8 Jul 1775-3 Jun 1830) & Abigail Brown (1779-26 Jan 1867). Born on 8 Jul 1810 in Maitland, NS. John Hancock died in Maitland, NS, on 22 Mar 1895; he was 84.

John Hancock Whidden had three children with Mary Douglas and nine children with Lucy Ann Graham.

On 7 Jan 1836 when John Hancock was 25, he first married **Mary Douglas**, daughter of James Douglas (1769-1843) & Mary (Polly) Putnam (1783-1868). Born in 1817 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Mary died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 10 May 1842; she was 25.

On 2 May 1843 when John Hancock was 32, he second married **Lucy Ann Graham** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born on 24 Jun 1822 in South Maitland, NS. Lucy Ann died in Maitland, NS, on 17 Sep 1908; she was 86.

They had the following children:

- 101** i. Rev. Richard Smith (26 Jun 1850-18 Aug 1923)
- 102** ii. John Graham (8 Aug 1856-Aug 1914)
- iii. David Arthur. Born on 20 Dec 1859 in Maitland, NS. David Arthur died in Selma, NS, on 1 Feb 1938; he was 78.
On 24 Apr 1890 when David Arthur was 30, he married **Annie Etta Hamilton**, daughter of Amos Hamilton (5 May 1846-1929) & Anna Archibald Hill (9 Feb 1842-1934). Born on 9 Dec 1870. Annie Etta died in Selma, NS, on 12 Nov 1966; she was 95.

Family of William Dickey (29) & Eleanor Gammell

58. Archibald Dickey (*William⁵, James⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of William Dickey (1786-21 Feb 1872) & Eleanor Gammell (10 Jan 1785-9 Feb 1875). Born on 7 Jan 1814. Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1871 Census).

Archibald Dickey was born Jan 7, 1814 and married Susan Gourley on March 18, 1840 in S. Branch, Stewiacke, Nova Scotia. Susan was born Aug 9, 1816, daughter of Thomas Gourley and Mahitable Putnam. She died June 12,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1846 giving birth to her daughter Susan. Archibald Dickey and Susan had four children prior to Susan. Thomas Gourley Dickey born Sept 15, 1842, the oldest was followed by John, George, & William. Archibald remarried a lady named Christie and they had one child, Daniel. (from Frank Dickey, thedickeychroicle.com , 2008)

On 18 Mar 1840 when Archibald was 26, he first married **Susan Gourley** in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 9 Aug 1816. Susan died on 12 Jun 1846; she was 29.

daughter of Thomas Gourley and Mahitable Putnam

They had the following children:

- i. William. Born in 1840 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. William died in Prescott, Mass., on 14 Jun 1904; he was 64. Buried in Pine Grove.
On 30 Mar 1865 when William was 25, he married **Janet Tupper Archibald**. Born in 1841 in Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS.
- 103 ii. Daughter of Eleazer Archibald and U. Thomson.
- 104 iii. Thomas Gourley (15 Sep 1842-11 Apr 1930)
- iv. John (4 Aug 1844-8 Nov 1926)
- v. Susan. Born on 12 Jun 1846.
- George.

Archibald second married **Christy A. MacLeod**. Born in 1828.

They had one child:

- 105 i. Daniel (1854-1918)

59. John Dickey (*William⁵, James⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of William Dickey (1786-21 Feb 1872) & Eleanor Gammell (10 Jan 1785-9 Feb 1875). Born in 1816. John died in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1888; he was 72.

1881 census Middle Stewiacke: Dickey John 66 (M), Grizey 40 (M), John 15, George 13, Robert 12, Sarah 9, Jane 5.

In 1860 when John was 44, he married **Grizzel McCulloch** in South Branch, Col. Co., NS. Born on 10 Mar 1840.

They had the following children:

- i. Lydia. Born in 1861 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS.
On 12 Feb 1880 when Lydia was 19, she married **Charles W. Johnson**. Born in 1849 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS.
- ii. Son of Robert and Nancy
James W. Born in 1862. James W. died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 26 Jun 1875; he was 13.
- iii. John. Born in 1866.
- iv. George. Born on 30 Jun 1866 in Middle Stewiacke, NS.
- v. Robert. Born in 1869.
- vi. Sarah Lorraine. Born in 1871.
Sarah Lorraine married **James Bernard Mesheau**. Born in 1867. James Bernard died in 1948; he was 81.
- vii. Jane. Born in 1876.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of David Kennedy (31) & Lucy Calkin Godfrey

60. John Waddell Kennedy (*David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of David Kennedy (1800-17 Jan 1875) & Lucy Calkin Godfrey (1804-17 Sep 1890). Born on 1 Feb 1832. John Waddell died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 27 Dec 1903; he was 71.

9 children

On 26 Nov 1863 when John Waddell was 31, he married **Hannah Dawson**. Born on 22 Mar 1839. Hannah died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 12 Apr 1919; she was 80.

Daughter of Joseph Dawson and Isabel Patterson

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 106 | i. | David (17 Feb 1868-1955) |
| 107 | ii. | Mary (2 Apr 1871-29 Sep 1912) |
| | iii. | Biney. Born on 8 Apr 1879 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Biney died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Jun 1953; she was 74.
On 29 Nov 1898 when Biney was 19, she married Alfred Charles Teas , son of William T. Teas (1823-1914) & Isabel Bonnell (1829-1898). Born on 10 Jan 1872 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Alfred Charles died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in Apr 1973; he was 101. |
| | iv. | William. Born on 19 Jan 1878 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. William died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Nov 1956; he was 78.
On 31 Dec 1929 when William was 51, he married Theresa May (Tressa) Hamilton , daughter of Augustus Hamilton (1832-7 Jun 1920) & Hilda Lemmon, in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 10 Dec 1880 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Theresa May (Tressa) died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 20 Sep 1952; she was 71. |

Family of Janet Kennedy (32) & Hugh Graham

61. Hugh Graham (*Janet Kennedy⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Hugh Graham (Mar 1793-18 Jan 1857) & Janet Kennedy (1795-26 Jul 1832). Born on 12 Mar 1826 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Hugh died in Sheet Harbour, NS, in 1881; he was 54.

In 1852 when Hugh was 25, he married **Susan Maynard**. Born on 9 Jun 1831.

They had one child:

- | | | |
|------------|----|--------------------------|
| 108 | i. | George F. (22 Dec 1865-) |
|------------|----|--------------------------|

Family of Elizabeth Kennedy (33) & John Gammell

62. Elizabeth Gammell (*Elizabeth Kennedy⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of John Gammell (26 Mar 1787-4 Sep 1863) & Elizabeth Kennedy (1791-19 Apr 1870). Born ca 1811. Elizabeth died on 12 May 1883; she was 72.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Elizabeth married **James Hamilton**. Born ca 1810. Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1830).

Two sons, John and Horatio, five daus., Eliz. (Eliakim Tupper), Jane (Wm. Rutherford), Ellen (Chas. Rutherford), Clara (Hugh Dunlap), Frances (Edward Rutherford).

They had the following children:

- 109**
- i. Elizabeth (1834-4 Jun 1902)
 - ii. Clara.

Daughter of James Hamilton of Middle Stewiacke (Miller)

On 28 Feb 1867 Clara married **Hugh Dunlap**, son of William Dunlap (1795-Aug 1867) & Rachel Logan (1798-Nov 1838). Born on 4 Jan 1825.

- iii. Horatio.

On 28 Mar 1876 Horatio married **Lydia Joyce Bates**, daughter of George Henry Bates (6 Feb 1825-29 Aug 1911) & Elizabeth Dickey (17 May 1829-19 Nov 1905), in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

Family of William Dickey (35) & Ellen McNutt

63. Crofton Dickie (*William Dickey⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of William Dickey (1810-23 Apr 1871) & Ellen McNutt. Born on 15 Aug 1842. Crofton died in Halifax, N.S., on 9 Dec 1933; he was 91. Occupation: Milk Distributor. Residence: Minnesota (1875), Halifax (1881).

Crofton Dickie, Halifax, widower, died Dec. 9, 1933, b. Aug 15 1842, Col. Co., s/o William Dickie and Ellen McNutt, W. A. McDonald, son-in-law, bur. St. Johns Cem., Halifax.

27 Mar 1871 Brookfield, Crofton Dickie 28, bach s/o Wm & Eleanor(?) Dickie, md. Hellen Maude Stephens 25 spin.

Dickey, Helen M. d. Apr 4 1912, Halifax, wife of Crofton Dickey, bur. St. Johns (NSHVS)

Brookfield Eastside Cemetery, LaForrest Stevens d. Sep 27 1877 aged 4 years Helen Myra died Sept. 23 1877 aged 6 mos. Children of Crofton and Helen M. Dickey

On 27 Mar 1871 when Crofton was 28, he married **Helen Maude Stephens** in Brookfield, Nova Scotia. Born on 22 Nov 1845 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Helen Maude died in Halifax, N.S., on 4 Apr 1912; she was 66.

They had the following children:

- i. Luella Maude. Born on 17 Mar 1872 in Minneapolis, MN. Luella Maude died in Halifax, N.S., on 2 Mar 1957; she was 84.
On 12 Oct 1892 when Luella Maude was 20, she married **William Alfred Macdonald** in Halifax, NS. Born on 10 Jun 1866 in Pictou, N.S. William Alfred died in Halifax, N.S., on 13 Apr 1953; he was 86.
- ii. LaForest Stephens (Died as Child). Born in 1873. LaForest Stephens died on 27 Sep 1877; he was 4. Buried in Brookfield Eastside Cemetery.
- iii. Helen Myra (Died as Infant). Born on 19 Mar 1877. Helen Myra died on 23 Sep 1877; she was <1. Buried in Brookfield Eastside Cemetery.
- iv. Sophia E. Born on 31 Aug 1877 in Stillwater, MN.
On 9 Oct 1906 when Sophia E. was 29, she married **Fred Alphonse Parker** in Halifax,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- N.S. Born in 1876 in Hebron, Yarmouth Co.
- v. Dora. Born on 9 Jul 1879.
 - 110 vi. Herbert Crawley (2 Mar 1882-26 Nov 1947)
 - vii. Alice Adella. Born on 16 Nov 1885 in Halifax, N.S. Alice Adella died in Delta, BC, on 21 Dec 1979; she was 94.
 - Alice Adella married **Robert Donald Hall**.
 - viii. Iva Viola. Born on 29 Jan 1888.

Family of Ephraim Dickey (37) & Mary Simpson Tupper

64. William Dickie (*Ephraim Dickey*⁵, *William*⁴, *Adam*³, *David Dickie*², *Adam*¹), son of Ephraim Dickey & Mary Simpson Tupper (17 Jun 1801-22 Nov 1876). Born on 12 Dec 1832 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. William died in 1907; he was 74. Buried in Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Fort Ellis.

William, son of Ephraim (NSHVS marriages)

1881 census Lower Stewiacke: Dickey William 50 (M), Mary (45), Mary 13, Laura 11, Arthur 9, Grace 7, James 6, Edith 4, Alice 3.

1901 census Lower Stewiacke Dickie William 69 Mary 65 Grace 26 James 26 George 4 grandson May 23 1897.

On 4 Aug 1864 when William was 31, he married **Mary Holesworth** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 21 Jan 1836. Mary died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 1 Jan 1909; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. Bessie (Died as Child). Born on 11 Jul 1865. Bessie died on 30 Oct 1870; she was 5.
- ii. Mary. Born on 11 Oct 1866 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- iii. William Albert. Born on 24 May 1868.
- iv. Laura. Born on 2 Aug 1870.
On 24 Dec 1889 when Laura was 19, she married **John M. Humphreys**. Born in 1868 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS.
- v. Grace C. Born on 8 Aug 1873.
- vi. James T. Born on 1 Apr 1875. Buried in Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Fort Ellis.
- vii. Edith. Born on 18 Mar 1877. Edith died on 13 May 1908; she was 31. Buried in Fort Ellis Cemetery, Stewiacke, NS.
- viii. Alice. Born in 1879.

65. Thomas B. Dickey (*Ephraim*⁵, *William*⁴, *Adam*³, *David Dickie*², *Adam*¹), son of Ephraim Dickey & Mary Simpson Tupper (17 Jun 1801-22 Nov 1876). Born in 1839. Thomas B. died in Landsdowne, Pictou Co., on 26 Apr 1922; he was 83. Buried in Brookfield Eastside Cemetery. Occupation: Lumberman.

Son of Ephraim Dickie and Mary Brenton(?) on death registration, Lachlan MacLean, Landsdowne, son-in-law. Headstone, "In Memory of Eliza Lynch, Beloved Wife of Thomas B. Dickie, died Jun 3 1914 aged 61 years, Thomas B. Dickie 1840-1922 Nellie 1895-1917"

1881 census Brookfield: Dickey Thomas B. 40 (M) Eliza 28 (M), Mary 8, Annie 6, Selina 4, Howard 27.

1911 census Truro Dickey Thos D. Head Aug 1840 Liza Wife Mar 1863 Nellie Daughter Feb 1895.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 25 May 1871 when Thomas B. was 32, he married **Eliza A. Lynch** in Truro, NS. Born in 1853. Eliza A. died on 3 Jun 1914; she was 61. Buried in Brookfield Eastside Cemetery.

They had one child:

- i. Mary. Born on 23 Jun 1872 in Princeport, Col. Co., NS.

66. Benjamin Tupper Dickey (*Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Ephraim Dickey & Mary Simpson Tupper (17 Jun 1801-22 Nov 1876). Born ca 1845 in Lower Stewiacke, NS. Benjamin Tupper died on 19 Mar 1913; he was 68. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN. Residence: 1872 St. Anthony, Minnesota, USA.

On 28 Mar 1872 when Benjamin Tupper was 27, he married **Margaret Creelman**, daughter of Samuel Ashmore Creelman (1820-11 May 1870) & Eleanor Cox. Born ca 1846. Margaret died on 7 May 1916; she was 70. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

They had the following children:

- i. Frederick A. Born in 1873. Frederick A. died on 2 Dec 1932; he was 59. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.
- ii. Minnie E. Born in 1874.
- iii. William G. Born in 1879.
- 111** iv. Robert Randolph (31 Dec 1882-28 Oct 1951)

Family of Mary Miller (38) & Samuel Dunlap

67. Elizabeth Dunlap (*Mary Miller⁵, Elizabeth Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of Samuel Dunlap (1782-2 Mar 1850) & Mary Miller (11 Jul 1782-12 Jan 1861). Born in 1815. Elizabeth died on 18 Dec 1871; she was 56.

On 17 Dec 1834 when Elizabeth was 19, she married **Daniel Cock Smith**, son of William Smith (1767-3 Nov 1853) & Esther Hunter (10 Jun 1772-10 May 1835). Born on 15 Jul 1808 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. Richard. Born on 13 Nov 1838.
On 28 Jul 1863 when Richard was 24, he married **Jane Letitia Wilson**, daughter of Joseph Wilson (1789-6 Jun 1866) & Alice Hunter Barnhill (18 Jul 1801-3 Apr 1876).

Family of Adam Andrew Fulton (39) & Janet Ann Power

68. Martha Fulton (*Adam Andrew⁵, Sarah Wright Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of Adam Andrew Fulton (28 Feb 1824-) & Janet Ann Power (ca 1827-). Born ca 1855. Martha died in Otter Brook, Stewiacke, on 16 Jan 1905; she was 50.

On 25 Dec 1877 when Martha was 22, she married **David "Holmes" Smith**, son of John Hunter Smith (21 Aug 1803-1885) & Esther Creelman (17 Sep 1810-27 Oct 1873). Born on 25 Mar 1846.

1891 census Upper Stewiacke, David 45, Martha 35, William 12, Adam 10, John 8, Frank 6, Robert 4, Graham 4, Mary Ann 1

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- 112** i. Mary Ann (1890-1973)
 ii. Roy Sidney. Born on 3 Mar 1898 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Roy Sidney died in Pasadena, CA, USA, in May 1967; he was 69.

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/t/e/c/Roger-C-Teel/index.html>, Feb. 2009

Children:

- i. Vera Isabel Smith, born January 01, 1926 in Pasadena, California; married George McCausland November 08 in Pasadena, California.
ii. LOIS Shirley Smith, born December 23, 1929 in Pasadena, California; married ROGER Clinton Teel September 08, 1950.
iii. Donald Roy Smith, born January 01, 1942 in Pasadena, California; married Sylvia Broad in Pasadena, California.

In Jan 1925 when Roy Sidney was 26, he married **Nellie Creelman Rutherford**, daughter of Frederick Rutherford (20 May 1855-) & Isabel Waddell (28 Feb 1865-), in Pasadena, CA, USA. Born on 1 Apr 1902 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Nellie Creelman died in Pasadena, CA, USA, on 24 Apr 1979; she was 77.

Family of William A. Fisher (41) & Sarah Brenton

69. Thomas B. Fisher (*William A.⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of William A. Fisher (1777-27 Mar 1834) & Sarah Brenton. Born abt 1812. Thomas B. died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 28 Apr 1883; he was 71.

Thomas B. married **Elizabeth Starritt Ellis**.

They had the following children:

- 113** i. Matilda (13 Jun 1843-11 Jun 1869)
114 ii. David E. (1848-)
 iii. William. Born in 1846 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. William died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, in 1933; he was 87.
 On 18 Jan 1876 when William was 30, he married **Mary Amelia Bates**, daughter of George Henry Bates (6 Feb 1825-29 Aug 1911) & Elizabeth Dickey (17 May 1829-19 Nov 1905). Born in 1853. Mary Amelia died in 1939; she was 86.

70. Alexander Fisher (*William A.⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of William A. Fisher (1777-27 Mar 1834) & Sarah Brenton.

Child:

- 115** i. Homer

Family of Elizabeth Fisher (43) & Moses Clark

71. Martha Clarke (*Elizabeth Fisher⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of Moses Clark

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

& Elizabeth Fisher. Born on 31 Dec 1814.

On 20 Dec 1832 when Martha was 17, she married **John Hamilton**, son of John Hamilton (31 Jul 1768-31 Jul 1835) & Elizabeth Archibald (21 Apr 1771-18 Feb 1831). Born on 23 Sep 1803 in Stewiacke, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Moses Clarke. Born on 18 Feb 1834.
On 28 Jan 1868 when Moses Clarke was 33, he married **Maria Jane Dinsmore**.
Residence: Economy.
- 116** ii. Timothy (19 Nov 1839-)
- iii. Anne. Born on 2 Apr 1841.
In Sep 1861 when Anne was 20, she married **Dr. Charles H. Munroe**. Residence: Pictou County.

Family of Alexander Fisher (44) & Phoebe Ann Brenton

72. William Fisher (*Alexander⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Alexander Fisher (1799-8 May 1879) & Phoebe Ann Brenton (-25 Feb 1839). Born on 5 Aug 1826 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. William died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 27 Dec 1913; he was 87.

1901 census Middle Stewiacke

Fisher William, Head, W, b. Aug 5 1826, ae 74

Fisher Laura, Daughter, b. Apr 11, 1873, ae 26

Fisher Burton, Son, b. May 28, 1877, ae 23

Fisher Alex, Son, b. Sep 22, 1879, ae 21

Fisher Warren, Son, b. May 18, 1889, ae 12

1881 census Middle Stewiacke

William FISHER, Irish, 54

Rachel FISHER, 38

Isabell FISHER, 10

Laura FISHER, 7

Arther FISHER, 5

Burton FISHER, 3

Alex FISHER, 1

Piano FISHER, 1

On 23 Dec 1869 when William was 43, he married **Rachel Dickey**, daughter of Thomas Dickey (4 Jun 1797-12 May 1868) & Mary Joyce (1806-8 Sep 1859), in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born on 31 Dec 1844. Rachel died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 7 Jun 1892; she was 47.

Three of Rachael Dickey's sons (Burton, Rupert and Alex Fisher) married three Fleck sisters (Marshall Fleck's daughters).

They had the following children:

- i. Isabel.
- ii. Laura.
Laura married **Fred Currie**.
- 117** iii. Burton Wallace (28 May 1877-8 Mar 1961)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- iv. Alex. Born in 1880.
On 30 Apr 1907 when Alex was 27, he married **Frances ("Fanny") Fleck**, daughter of John "Marshall" Fleck (1853-1927) & Ruth Guild (1858-). Born in 1886. Frances ("Fanny") died in 1969; she was 83.
- v. Rupert.
Rupert married **Elsie Fleck**, daughter of John "Marshall" Fleck (1853-1927) & Ruth Guild (1858-). Born in 1892. Elsie died in 1943; she was 51.
- vi. Warren.

Family of David Dickey (45) & Catherine MacDougal

73. David Dickey (*David⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of David Dickey (1794-1872) & Catherine MacDougal (1803-1875). Born in 1834. David died in 1916; he was 82. Residence: Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS.

David first married **Harriet Bryson**, daughter of Adam Bryson (1808-) & Jane Stuart (1803-13 Jan 1870). Born in 1849.

Daughter of Adam and Jane Stuart Bryson

They had the following children:

- 118** i. Robert (4 Dec 1867-14 Jan 1942)
- ii. Dougald. Born on 29 Jul 1870. Dougald died on 15 Nov 1887; he was 17. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

Killed in a sawmill accident.

David second married **Catherine MacDougal**, daughter of John MacDougal (1790-1818) & Ann/Nancy MacInnes (24 Dec 1790-). Catherine died in 1875.

74. William Dickey (*David⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of David Dickey (1794-1872) & Catherine MacDougal (1803-1875). Born in 1837. William died in 1909; he was 72. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Midle Musquodoboit. Residence: Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS.

1871 census Middle Musquodoboit, Dickey William 34 Margaret 34 Henry 8 Hannah 6 William 4.

William first married **Margaret Kaulback**. Born in 1837. Margaret died in 1880; she was 43.

They had the following children:

- i. Henry. Born in 1863. Henry died in 1947; he was 84.
Henry married **Clara Baisley**.
- ii. Hannah J. Born in 1866. Hannah J. died in 1909; she was 43. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Midle Musquodoboit. She was never married.
- iii. William A. Born in 1868. William A. died in Chester, New Hampshire, on 3 Jan 1927; he was 59.
- iv. Raymond. Born in 1871 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Raymond died in 1944; he was 73. Residence: Canton, Mass. (1901).

Children Margaret, Ruth Dean, Jean, Henry S. and Ray "Stuart" Dickey.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 18 Sep 1901 when Raymond was 30, he married **Margaret Mary Archibald** in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1878 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Daughter of James Harvey Archibald and Ruth Dean.

On 17 Sep 1894 when William was 57, he second married **Elizabeth Cox** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1837.

75. Martha Dickey (*David⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of David Dickey (1794-1872) & Catherine MacDougal (1803-1875).

Martha married **William Bruce**.

In the baptismal records of Middleton Church are names of 4 children: Phillip Bruce, Margaret Ellen Bruce, James William Bruce, Janie Bruce.

They had one child:

- i. Alexander. Born in 1860 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS.

Both single when married. Parents names as William Bruce and Martha Dickey.

On 20 Feb 1901 when Alexander was 41, he married **Florence M. Bridges** in Boston, MA. Born in 1868 in Saint John, NB.

Daughter of Holland Bridges and Helen Hoben.

Family of Samuel Dickey (46) & Alexanderina MacInnes

76. Janet Dickey (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Samuel Dickey (1797-13 Apr 1872) & Alexanderina MacInnes (8 Aug 1798-1841). Born in 1824 in Glenmore, NS. Janet died in Wayzata, Minnesota, on 3 Feb 1896; she was 72. Residence: Minnesota (Bet 1881-1885).

1881 census Wyse's Corner, Janet Shaw, 58, widowed, Ronald, 28, farmer, Eliazer, 25, lumberman.

1885 US census Wayzata, MN RB Shaw 32, Ida Shaw 19, Jeannette Shaw 62 Lee Shaw 29, all b. NS.

Janet married **James Shaw**, son of Alexander Shaw (1 Dec 1774-9 Jan 1867) & Isabel Mason (20 May 1785-). Born on 15 Jun 1813 in Musquodoboit, NS. James died in Wyse's Corner, Hfx. Co., NS, on 29 Jul 1880; he was 67. Buried in Meaghers Grant, NS.

1871 census Wyse's Corner: Shaw, James 57, Janet 48, Alexis 25, Alexander 23, Jane 22, Ronald 19, Eleazer 15.

Meaghers Grant Cemetery, **SHAW**, James b. d. July 29, 1880 age 67

After the death of James Shaw, the family moved to Minnesota after 1880. Janet Shaw's three brothers were there. James and Janet Dickey Shaw had 3 sons and 2 daus.: Ronald Bayers d Oct. 28, 1915, Jean, Alexia d Dec. 17, 1921, Alec d Dec. 16, 1916, Samuel. Mrs. James Shaw Died in Minn. In April 1896. Ref: Mrs. Grace Hocking, Wayzata, Minn., in Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

5 children below are from Byron Jennings, Musquodoboit Pioneers. Eleazer is added from the 1871 census.

They had the following children:

- 119** i. Samuel D. (1844-27 Dec 1927)
- 120** ii. Alexandrina (Alexia) (Apr 1845-17 Dec 1921)
- iii. Alexander. Born in 1848. Alexander died on 16 Dec 1916; he was 68.

No further record - Jennie Reid

- 121** iv. Jane E. (1849-)
- 122** v. Ronald Bayers (1852-28 Oct 1915)
- vi. Eleazer (Lee). Born in 1856.

There is a Lee Shaw, b. 1856 Nova Scotia, in Yakema, Washington in 1900 and 1920, single.

77. Miles MacInnes Dickey (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Samuel Dickey (1797-13 Apr 1872) & Alexandrina MacInnes (8 Aug 1798-1841). Born on 22 Sep 1825 in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS. Miles MacInnes died in Wayzata, Minnesota, on 13 Jul 1917; he was 91. Buried in Old Wayzata Cemetery. Residence: MA (1854); MN (1864).

Miles immigrated to Bristol County, Mass. March 31, 1854, and from there to Minnesota around 1864. They lived at Parkers Lake for about 13 years. When their house burned down around 1877, he went to Wisconsin for awhile and tried his hand as a lumberjack. From there he moved his family to Waverly, Minnesota. Another disaster struck, this time locusts. Again, they packed their belongings and moved to Wayzata, this was about 1880. During his traveling around, Miles, his four sons Alexander, Samuel, Andrew, and Eliazer, and his brother in law, David Lydiard did some prospecting in the Dakota Territory. Their claim was the exact location of the famous Deadwood gold strike, but they never "hit it."

Miles was a deeply religious man. Even though there were churches around Wayzata, none seem to satisfy or fulfill his spiritual need for the denomination of his youth, which had a strong self-government and independence. Others felt this way as well and in 1881, Miles and eleven others established the Congregational Church of Wayzata, which he and Eliza Ann were charter members. Miles watched over the church. If the church needed money, Miles would volunteer to raise it from the Minnetonka summer people. Miles served as Sunday School Superintendent, Deacon, and would preach the sermons when the minister was ill or away. Miles took part in every activity involving the church. Miles never missed a Sunday and expected his family to be in the services each Sunday. He was instrumental in building two more churches. One to replace the original church that burned down and the construction of a larger church.

"He was a broad shouldered man and a handsome sight in his cutaway suit, his fancy vest, his big hat and white tie." Thelma Jones, states in her book, "Piety Hill," that after Miles wandered over deserts and mountains like the prophets of old, he found the plot of land for the new church. Miles and his committee composed and submitted for adoption, a Confession of Faith and a Covenant.

On November 16, 1882 Miles Dickey, President of The Wayzata Cemetery Association, signed the document that donated and dedicated Lot number 7, Block 12, of the Town Plat to public use forever.

Being an avid reader, it is no surprise that he was instrumental in starting the town library. He and Miss Alice B. Palmer would borrow books to rent out and raised money to buy new ones and soon the library was established.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

This library was known as the Wayzata Library and Literary Club.

He was responsible for blazing a trail from Wayzata to Minneapolis through brush, swamps, hills, and trees. This trail is now the Wayzata Boulevard. He was indeed the "City Father."

When Miles immigrated to Minnesota he not only brought his wife and children, but his wife's parents as well. Miles' brother, Eleazer and his family had migrated to Minnesota around 1844 and settled at the east end of Long Lake. Eventually, his brother Ranald B. Dickey, his brother-in-law David Lydiard and his wife Janet Dunbrack arrived in Minnesota. It was during this time that a great many Nova Scotians (and most of them relatives) immigrated to Minnesota. The Logans, Millers, McCabes, Archibalds, MacDougals, Creelmans, Fishers, MacDonalds, to name a few. Most of these families had been neighbors in Nova Scotia and their families had intermarried for generations. These families remained in touch for another two generations.

Miles hauled barrels from the Long Lake factory to the rail-road for shipment to the mills, he operated a meat market, and served as Wayzata's postmaster. He led the party against the opening of taverns along the shore, he would shake his angry fist at the inn keepers in outrage.

On February 16, 1898 Miles won the bid for building a bridge across the creek flowing from Gleason's Lake into Wayzata's marsh (now Bay Center). A few months later Miles contracted to clear the cemetery grounds for the sum of \$34. In October of the new graveyard would be named "The Greenlawn Cemetery."

Miles was a farmer, librarian, Deputy Sheriff and served as Town Clerk. He became a Naturalized Citizen on Feb. 18, 1889.

Miles died July 23, 1917. Eliza died three years later. They were married for 67 years. The minister said of Miles "The whole community will miss his presence and influence and proclaimed him to be one of the choicest spirits that ever came into the acquaintance of his life."

On November 13, 1919 the home of Miles Dickey which was a Wayzata landmark on Lake Street was moved to make way for a Standard Oil filling station. Will Dickey, a son of Miles, became a partner with William Milbert in the real estate and fuel oil business.

On 14 Nov 1847 when Miles MacInnes was 22, he married **Eliza Ann Dunbrack**, daughter of Alexander Dunbrack (1 Sep 1786-12 Jan 1887) & Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank (18 Aug 1788-10 Nov 1889). Born on 24 Feb 1828 in Musquodoboit, NS. Eliza Ann died in Wayzata, Minnesota, on 8 Oct 1914; she was 86.

They had the following children:

- i. Alexander Dunbrack. Born on 15 Sep 1848 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Alexander Dunbrack died in Long Lake, Minnesota, on 10 Oct 1883; he was 35. Buried in Old Wayzata Cemetery. He was never married.

He lived for awhile in Bristol County, Mass. and moved to Minnesota. He operated a meat market in Long Lake, Minnesota. Alexander died October 10, 1883 at Longlake, Minnesota. Alexander's fiancée, Louell Varner, never married.

- ii. Alexia. Born on 28 Oct 1850 in Musquodoboit, NS. Alexia died in Wayzata, Minnesota, on 10 Sep 1927; she was 76.
On 26 Nov 1874 when Alexia was 24, she married **William Bushnell**. Born in 1844. William died on 19 Mar 1913; he was 69. Buried in Old Wayzata Cemetery.

123 iii. Samuel (10 Oct 1852-27 Apr 1924)

124 iv. Eleazer (Lee) Curtis (19 Oct 1854-2 Nov 1928)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- | | | |
|-----|-------|---|
| 125 | v. | Andrew Dunbrack (20 Jan 1857-9 Jul 1938) |
| | vi. | Jennie Laura. Born in 1860 in Musquodoboit, NS. Jennie Laura died in Worthington, Minnesota, on 28 Oct 1876; she was 16. |
| | | When she was a teenager, she carried Grandfather Dunbrack from a burning house and it was believed that she contracted Tuberculosis. She died at the age of 16 in Worthington, Minnesota on Oct.28, 1876. |
| | vii. | Hannah Goff. Born on 21 Oct 1863 in Bristol Co., MA. Hannah Goff died in Wayzata, Minnesota, on 2 Oct 1888; she was 24. Buried in Old Wayzata Cemetery.
On 25 Nov 1886 when Hannah Goff was 23, she married Frank Favrow in Wayzata, Minnesota. |
| 126 | viii. | William Lydiard (26 Sep 1865-8 Apr 1955) |
| 127 | ix. | Harrison Gaslin (16 Jun 1870-18 Jan 1960) |

78. Hannah Ann Dickey³ (*Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 3 Aug 1826 in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS. Hannah Ann died in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, on 26 Nov 1900; she was 74. Buried in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Religion: Presbyterian.

In all writings of Hannah's, also the gravestone of her father Samuel and the naming of her son Miles Dickey, the spelling "Dickey" is used. I have therefore adopted that spelling for at least her father's generation, but thereafter Dickie seems more prevalent, although both can be found.

1891 census Goff Hannah widow 65, Ernest 24, Clifford 23, Power Catherine 23, Marshall Mary 11.

On 5 May 1853 when Hannah Ann was 26, she married **William Goff**, son of Thomas Goff (14 Jun 1796-23 May 1868) & Eleanor Holland (1800-16 Jun 1865), in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. Born on 22 Jul 1823 in Bedford, Nova Scotia. William died in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, on 11 Feb 1885; he was 61. Buried in St. Johns Anglican Church, Lower Sackville, NS. Occupation: Innkeeper, Carpenter, Farmer, Justice of The Peace. Residence: Bedford, Sackville, Goffs. Religion: Anglican.

William received a land grant of 100 acres in 1846 at Guysboro Road, three years following the land grant of Thomas in 1843 in the same area. He also received grants of 112 acres in 1857 and 90 acres in 1862, and purchased Henry Goff's 100 acres in 1862. The 11-room house built by William on the south side of the Guysborough Road on his original 100 acres was to become home to four generations of Goff's. The village of Goff's, still in existence near the Halifax Airport, is named for these founding fathers and the history of the area has been recorded by Mrs. Noreen Gray and Mrs. Annie Smith in their book, "History Along the Old Guysborough Road". They write, "The Goff's farm is now gone, having become part of the Airline Golf Course. However, this family, in giving their name to the community, will long be remembered."

William and Hannah's home stood at the junction of the road from Enfield (the Oldham Road) and the old Guysboro Road near Kelly Lake. They ran a Stage Coach Inn which was no doubt a welcome sight to travellers when they finished the first part of their journey. The early days of stage coaches in Nova Scotia were described by R.D. Evans in a paper read before the Nova Scotia Historical Society on March 20, 1936 (Collections, NSHS, 1938, Vol. 24). He reports that the semi-weekly Guysborough stage was established in 1861 by a man named Archibald and ran

³ Please see <http://www.uoguelph.ca/~dgoff/GoffFamilyHalifaxCountyNovaScotia.pdf> for the details of Hannah and William Goff's descendants.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

from Halifax to Musquobodoit, Guysborough, St. Mary's, Country Harbour, and Port Mulgrave. The coach set out from Dartmouth, through North Preston, and thence pursued a northerly course through the woods to emerge on the Guysboro Road at the Inn familiarly known as "Goff's", a name which became adopted for the local village and has carried on to the present time.

Archibald secured the mail route in 1862 along the Guysborough Road and including the Eastern Shore and Tangiers, and by 1879, the Goff's Inn had also become the area's post office, which carried on at the same house until 1969. The house later became the home of James Ledwidge but has been left only in memory and pictures. Stories about the old property have appeared at least twice in Halifax newspapers. It was directly opposite to the Goff's school, which was for a period of time used as the community fire hall. A new fire hall and recreation centre has been built on the site of the Goff's school, directly opposite the site of the Goff's home. In 1990, Everill Goff and his sons Murray and Douglas donated a reprint of an original charcoal sketch of William and Hannah Goff to the Goffs Memorial Recreation and Fire Hall, where it now hangs.

William and his family also ran a lath and shingle mill. He was a skilled carpenter and his carpentry work is still in existence in the homes of some of his descendants. William was appointed supervisor of roads, Eastern district, Halifax Co., May 1865, and also acted as a Justice of the Peace in the area.

William Goff declared his birthplace as NS, nationality as Irish and religion as Church of England in the 1871 and 1881 census for Guysborough Road. Hannah declared her birthplace as NS, nationality as Scotch, and religion as Reformed (Wesleyan) Presbyterian. Despite a lifetime together, they were buried apart - William in the Anglican cemetery (St. John's) in Lower Sackville with his parents and siblings, Hannah in the Presbyterian cemetery in Meaghers Grant with her parents and siblings. William and brother Philip are on the same headstone. The inscription reads, "They were pleasant in their lives and in death were not divided." They died 6 weeks apart.

In the 1861 census, William Goff was enumerated with the Truro Road subdistrict, 2 males and 5 females. (Note: Thomas and Philip were in the Wyse's Corner sub-district). In the 1871 census Goff William 47, Hannah 44, Mary 17, Ellen 15, John 13, Alexanderina 11, William 8, Ernest 5, Clifford 3, Mary E 7, and Sarah Ann 4. Mary and Sarah Ann are William's brother Phillip's children. Ellen should be Eliza and William is William Miles Dickey.

In the 1881 census Mary 27, Eliza 24, Alexa 21 (school teacher), Dickie 19, Ernest 15, and Clifford 13 are at home. Only John had left by then. It is interesting that all the children are listed as Scottish and Reformed Presbyterian, like their mother, rather than Irish, like their father.

In addition to their seven children, a girl, Mary Jane Marshall, born in Halifax, Jan. 12, 1880, was raised in the home of Mrs. Hannah Goff. She arrived in the Goff home as a small child in need of parenting and was quickly accepted as one of the family by all the Goff's throughout her lifetime. In 1900, she married Frank MacPherson and had two children, a son, Lorne, and a daughter Jennie. One of Jennie's family, Darrel, was raised by Mary. He was a victim of polio as a youth.

They had the following children:

- i. Mary Eleanor. Born on 24 Feb 1854 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Mary Eleanor died in Devon, Hfx. Co. Nova Scotia, on 27 Feb 1890; she was 36. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Mary lived at home in Goff's, no doubt with many of the responsibilities which go along with being the eldest sister to a large family, until she was married on Sept. 17, 1888 at age 34 to Alexander J. MacDougall, of Devon, Hfx. Co. Mary's brother Miles Dickey m. Alexander's sister Martha the following day. Mary died in childbirth with their first child, 18 months later.

On 17 Sep 1888 when Mary Eleanor was 34, she married James "Alexander" McDougall, son of Daniel McDougall (11 Apr 1831-1 Aug 1901) & Rachel McMullin (1 Jan 1833-26

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Mar 1915). Born in 1856 in Kempt, Hants Co., N.S. James "Alexander" died in Devon, Hfx. Co., N.S., on 15 Nov 1899; he was 43. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1890 Goffs, 1896 Antrim. "Death of Alexander McDougall, Guysboro Road. A gloom has been cast over this community by the sudden death of Mr. Alexander McDougall of Guysborough Road, which occurred at his fathers home on November 15th. Mr. McDougall had been ailing for some time but his illness was not thought to be serious until Nov. 3rd; he had been to consult his physician the previous evening and on the following day had driven some distance alone and on his return went to his parents home close by his own place; where he was stricken with paralysis. Drs. Densmore of Elmsdale and McLean and Haliday of Shubenacadie were called but all their efforts were unavailing. The remains were interred at Gays River, and 31 carriages containing relatives and other friends followed the body to its last resting place. Rev. A. B. Dickie conducted the funeral service. The deceased was born at Kempt, Hants County, 43 years ago, but removed with his parents when small, quite near his late home. He leaves a wife and one daughter, aged parents and four sisters to mourn the loss of a loving husband and father, a devoted son, and a kind brother. This is the fourth time that Mr. and Mrs. McDougall have been called to part with loved ones, two sons and one daughter having died some years ago and now their eldest and last remaining son. The sisters surviving are Mrs. John E. Long of Richibucto, N.B., Mrs. George Slocumb of Malden, Mass., and Mrs. Miles D. Goff and Miss Bella McDougall of Guysborough Road. The bereaved ones feel deeply the kindness shown by their neighbours and friends in their affliction, during the painful illness friends were ready to help and sympathize with the family and the many acts of devotion proved the high esteem in which the deceased was held by those who knew him. Mr. A. Gladwin's consideration for all their wishes and his kind and sympathetic manner while performing the duties of Undertaker were appreciated by all the relatives. The pallbearers were James G. Kerr, James McMichael, John McMichael, Edwin Hirtle, Freeman Nelson, Clifford Goff." They had one child: i. Mary Victoria (24 Feb 1890-18 Aug 1960), md. Morris S. Moore.

- ii. Eliza Ann. Born on 18 Oct 1855 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Eliza Ann died in Milford Station, Nova Scotia, on 15 Dec 1921; she was 66. Buried in Milford Station Cemetery, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Fall River, MA (1880). She was never married. Referred to as "Aunt Lyde", Eliza was never married. She lived in Massachusetts and Rhode Island until her retirement and then came to Milford Station, N.S. where she lived with Flora (Goff) Wardrope, her niece. She died at the Victoria General Hospital in Halifax and is buried in Milford Station. She was remembered as a stern woman of strong moral character.

1880 census Fall River, Bristol, MA, living as servant, age 24 bp NS, with Charles and Rhoda Case. However, she was in the 1881 census in Nova Scotia, at home.

1900 US census, Providence, Rhode Island, Eliza is living with William John Eastham, widow of her cousin Sarah Annie Goff (dau. of Phillip), and Clifford, 9, Gertrude, 8.

Sailing lists from Nova Scotia to Boston:

1896: Miss E A Gough, age 40, female, nationality N. S., last residence: R. I. destination: R. I., occupation :Tourist

Clifford Eastham age 6, male, nationality Ame., last residence: R. I. destination: R. I., occupation: Tourist

Gertrude Eastham age 4, female, nationality N. S., last residence: R. I. destination: R. I.,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

occupation: Tourist

1902: Miss E A Goff age 38, female, single, tourist, able to read and write: yes, nationality: Can, last residence: Can, sea port for landing: Boston, final destination in the U. S.: Mass.

Clifford Eastham age 12, female, single, tourist, able to read and write: yes, nationality: U S, last residence :U S, sea port for landing: Boston, final destination in the U. S.: Mass.

Gurtie Eastham age 10, female, single, tourist, able to read and write: yes, nationality: U S , last residence: U S, sea port for landing: Boston, final destination in the U. S.: Mass.

1919 14 Sep US border crossing Vanceboro, ME, Eliza A Goff b. 1855 Nova Scotia, Departure Contact Name: Brother Miles D; Arrival Contact Name: Nephew D W Stoddard (Daniel Stoddard md to Martha Thomson, d/o her aunt Mary Goff)

- iii. John Anthony Holland. Born on 26 Jul 1857 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. John Anthony Holland died in Somerville, Mass, on 15 Nov 1916; he was 59. Buried in Woodlawn, Somerville, Mass., USA. Occupation: Restaurateur. Residence: US (1875). John A. H. married Almira Brown, a native of Tiverton, N.S. John was in the restaurant business in Somerville, Mass. They had four sons and one daughter in Massachusetts. The children were very young (ages 10 to 2) when their mother died. Percy and Grant were raised, or spent considerable time, in Goff's, Frank was raised in Tiverton with an Uncle and Aunt, and probably Charles and May also spent time in Digby Co. while young.

1900 US census Somerville, John Goff, lodger, b. Jul 1857 Canada, 42, widowed, occupation ice man, in the home of Anna Hamilton and six other lodgers. 1910 US census, Somerville, MA, John H Goff, 58, widowed, immigration date 1875, occupation, proprietor lunch room, home rented, Charles E Goff, single, 23, cook lunch room, Alexa Mortimer, 50, sister, immigration date 1880, Elsie Mortimer, 20, niece. The Truro Daily News (Nov. 27, 1916) reported the death of John H. Goff, ae. 59, Somerville, Mass., Nov. 15, 1916 .

“The Late John H. Goff, The funeral services for the late John H. Goff, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Goff, who passed away Wed. morning, Nov. 15, were held at John Bryants and Sons Rooms, Medford St., Somerville, Mass. on Friday Nov. 17 at 2 PM. Rev. Mr. Foye of the Winter Hill Baptist Church officiated. Mr. Goff was born July 26, 1857, at Guysboro Road district, Halifax Co., NS. He left home when a young man and has resided in Somerville, Mass. for the last 40 years. A genial and kindly natured man in the home and in business, he had gained a large circle of friends. He leaves four sons and a daughter to mourn. The children are Ralph Percy, an engineer on the Boston and Maine RR; Grant L. with the Spaulding Mfg. Co. of Chicopee, Mass.; Charles H., associated with his father in the restaurant business; Frank R. of Tiverton, NS and Mrs. May B., wife of Mr. Arthur Wenzel of West Newton, Mass. He also leaves three brothers and one sister: Ernest S. Goff of Somerville, Mass., Miles D. Goff of Milford, NS, Clifford Goff of Guysboro Road, Halifax Co., NS and Miss Eliza Goff of Somerville, Mass. He was a member of Thistle Lodge 7170 IOOF, MU. The floral tributes at the funeral were many and beautiful; internment was at Woodlawn, Somerville.”

On 29 Dec 1880 when John Anthony Holland was 23, he married Almira Brown, daughter of Absolem Brown (10 Jul 1816-27 Feb 1896) & Eliza Powell (30 Sep 1819-13 Feb 1908), in Somerville, MA. Born on 16 Nov 1859 in Tiverton, Nova Scotia. Almira died in Somerville, Mass, on 20 Jun 1892; she was 32. Buried in Grafton, NS. They had

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

the following children: i. Ralph "Percy" (Buck) (24 Oct 1882-25 Jun 1950); ii. Grant Lorne (21 Jan 1884-8 Jan 1948); iii Charles H. (6 Sep 1886-17 Sep 1945); iv. Frank Lawrence (25 Aug 1888-21 Apr 1959); v. May Beatrice (29 Jan 1890-Aug 1963)

- iv. Hannah "Alexanderana". Born on 27 Oct 1859 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Hannah "Alexanderana" died in Middleboro, Mass., USA, on 3 Jul 1915; she was 55. Buried in Hope's Rest Cemetery, Rock (Middleborough), MA. Occupation: Boarding House (1900). Residence: Malden, MA (1886), Providence, RI (1900).

"The Late Mrs. A. H. Mortimer, Mrs. Alexandrina Hannah Mortimer, daughter of the late William and Hannah Goff, of Goff's, Hfx Co., passed away on July 3, 1915 at Middleboro, Mass., after an illness of about three months. The deceased was 55 years of age. A daughter, Mrs. Elsie B. Smith, and a son, Leroy; also four brothers, M. D. Goff, Clifford F. Goff, John H. Goff and Ernest S. Goff and one sister, Eliza Goff, mourn her death. The funeral was largely attended and the floral tributes were many. She was laid to rest in Hopewell Cemetery at Rock, Mass. Mrs. Mortimer had planned to go to California in May to make her home with her daughter and was preparing to make the trip in April, when she contracted a severe cold which developed into serious complications. Her daughter Elsie, on hearing of her condition, came east at once and has been constantly at her mother's bedside to the end. Mrs. Mortimer lived with her son, who is a traveling salesman. Her many friends and relatives in Little River and Meaghers Grant will sympathize with the bereaved family as well as her many friends in the United States. She was a devoted mother and her sunny and kind disposition won her countless friends. Her last visit to the Goff homestead was in the fall of 1913, when she spent about 4 months at her old home Mrs. Mortimer has lived in Somerville and Malden, Mass., for about 30 years but has visited her old home frequently during this time. Her daughter Elsie leaves for Goffs in a few days where she will rest for some weeks."

1905 census, Providence Rhode Island, with daughter Elsie B. 1910 US census, Somerville, MA, John H Goff, 58, widowed, immigration date 1875, occupation, proprietor lunch room, home rented, Charles E Goff, single, 23, cook lunch room, Alexa Mortimer, 50, sister, immigration date 1880, Elsie Mortimer, 20, niece. Note: Thomas P. Mortimer was living in Providence, RI, married, carpenter in mill, living as a lodger in a camp with 30 people.

On 15 Apr 1886 when Hannah "Alexanderana" was 26, she married Thomas P. Mortimer, son of William Mortimer & Isabella (Belle), in Malden, MA. Born on 13 Apr 1859 in Charlottetown Royalty, Prince Edward Island. Thomas P. died in Portland, Maine, USA, on 20 Jun 1912; he was 53. Occupation: Carpenter. Residence: US (1879), Malden, MA (1890), Providence, RI (1900). Marriage Source: Massachusetts Archives on-line at New England Historical Genealogy Society, Vol. 371 Page 170, Malden, Massachusetts, he stated his age at 26 and her's at 24. 1900 (June 2 & 4) U. S. census: Cope Street, Providence City, Rhode Island. Tho. P Mortimer, head, born Sept. 1851, age 48, married 14 years, born in Canada, Father and Mother born in Canada, immigrated to U. S.: 1879, number of years in U. S.: 20, occupation: carpenter. Alexa H, wife, born Oct 1858, age 41, married 14 years, Mother of how many children: 2, number of these children living: 2, born in Canada, Father and Mother born in Canada, immigrated to U. S.: 1877, number of years in U. S.: 23, Roy G, son, born Mar. 1887, age 13, born in Massachusetts, occupation: at school, Elsie B, daughter born: 1890, age 9, born in Massachusetts, Ethel Seeton, 18, niece (Note: dau. of Laura Dickey, half-sister of Hannah, so a younger cousin rather than a niece), 14 lodgers.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Death Notes: 22 Jul 1912, The Charlottetown Guardian. Mrs. Henry C. Lowe, Charlottetown, received a telegram yesterday morning announcing the sad news that her brother Thomas P. Mortimer was killed the previous day at Portland, Maine. No particulars are given. The late Mr. Mortimer was 53 years of age. He was the son of William Mortimer of Charlottetown, and left here 35 years ago, going first to Newfoundland and subsequently to the New England States, where he has been engaged in building and contracting. He was married to a Nova Scotia lady, and leaves a widow and one son and daughter to mourn.

They had the following children: i. LeRoy Goff (7 Mar 1887-20 Jun 1977); ii. Elsie B. (2 Jun 1890-1921)

- v. William Miles Dickey "MD" (14 Jun 1862-10 Mar 1960). Born on 14 Jun 1862 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. William Miles Dickey "MD" died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Mar 1960; he was 97. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Residence: Goffs, Milford Station. Religion: Presbyterian (1891), United Church Of Canada. Occupation: Shingle Mill Operator; Farmer. MD or "Uncle Dick" and Martha Jane McDougall were married in Milford Station, Hants Co., one day following the marriage of Mary Goff and Alexander McDougall. MD worked for his father's lumber business and ran a shingle factory. They lived for a short time immediately following their marriage in Oldham, Halifax Co., where their first son was born, and then in a house on the Guysborough Road, Hfx. Co., near William Goff's home, further east on the same side of the road, where their remaining two sons and one daughter were born.

In 1908, they purchased the Roland Ross farm property in Milford Station. In the 1911 census, Guy 21, John 18, and Alexander 17 are living with Miles 48 and Martha 48. Flora is boarding with a Noonan family in East Dover. They built a new house on the farm in 1916. After the death of Martha in 1925, John returned to the farm and married Hazel Wright, who came to the farm to live. John and Alex also purchased adjoining land from the Power family. They carried on a successful farm for 36 years. MD went to Saskatchewan for a summer some time after Martha had passed on. In 1944, M. D. sold the farm and moved with son John and family to a property in Milford Station next to the Milford United Church, a house which John built. He died in this house in 1960 at age 97. MD was a man of sterling character and was highly respected by all of the family members and the community at large.

"Miles Goff, 97, Dies at Milford, Milford Station, March 15 - The death of Miles D. Goff, 97, which occurred at his home on Thursday, March 10, brought to a close the life of one of Milford's oldest and highly esteemed residents. Mr. Goff, who was born on June 14, 1862, was the fifth in the family of eight children born to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Goff, of Goffs, Guysborough Road. For 20 years he carried on farming and lumbering in Goffs, selling out in 1908 and coming to Milford with his wife and family. Here he purchased the Ross farm which he successfully operated until his retirement in 1944. After retiring, he built a new home near the Milford church where he lived happily with his son John and Mrs. Goff. Four years ago he was called upon to bear the loss of his son John, who died very suddenly, but his Christian faith supported him and the excellent care given him by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. John Goff, helped to make life pleasant. Mr. Goff was a home-loving man and was happiest there with his family, and was always pleased to welcome his friends. He was a man of strong Christian principles and convictions, and until a year ago was in attendance at all services in the Milford United Church of which he was a member. Of late, when infirmities of age prevented active participation in church and community activities, he was, nevertheless, interested in and supported all church and community work. He lived a full and rewarding life and even in

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

the face of failing health never complained, remaining cheerful until the last. The funeral, attended by relatives and friends from his old home in Goff's and friends from the nearby communities, was held from his late home on Saturday, March 12, and was conducted by his pastor the Rev. Russell MacLeod, who read comforting messages from the Psalms and the New Testament. He paid tribute to the Christian life of Mr. Goff and spoke of the Christian's hope in the life hereafter. The Milford Choir led in the singing of "Unto the Hills" and "O Life That Will Never Let Me Go". Burial took place in the Gays River Cemetery beside his wife who died in 1925. The many beautiful floral tributes testified to the esteem in which he was held. Sincere sympathy is extended to the surviving members of the family, the daughter Flora (Mrs. Chester Wardrope) of Ottawa, sons Alex of Milford and Guy of Gull Lake Saskatchewan, who was unable to be present but who telephoned the family on Thursday. Also surviving are a number of grandchildren and great-grandchildren."

On 18 Sep 1888 when William Miles Dickey "MD" was 26, he married Martha Jane McDougall, daughter of Daniel McDougall (11 Apr 1831-1 Aug 1901) & Rachel McMullin (1 Jan 1833-26 Mar 1915), in Milford Station, N.S. Born on 23 Dec 1862 in Kempt, Hants Co., N.S. Martha Jane died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Jun 1925; she was 62. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Religion: Methodist (1891 Census). "The Late Mrs. Dickie Goff. There passed away peacefully at her home in Milford on the evening of June 19, Mrs Dickie Goff, a highly respected citizen, and her passing is mourned by a large circle of relatives and friends. She was a sincere Christian; a peaceful loving character full of good will and charity for all humanity in the home and all around her. Her kindness will ever be remembered by all. Mrs. Goff, who attained the age of 62 years, was born at Cheverie, but had lived at Milford for the past 17 years. She leaves a sorrowing husband and two sons, John and Alex, at home, a daughter, Mrs. Chester Wardrope in the west, Carmichael, Saskatchewan, also one son in the west, Guy of Gull Lake, Saskatchewan. Also three sisters Mrs. Long of Richebucto, NB, and Mrs. Slocomb and Mrs. Prescott, both living in Massachusetts. Sympathy goes out to them all. The funeral, which was held on Sunday afternoon, was very largely attended and the collection of flowers sent by sorrowing friends was very beautiful. Services were held at the Milford Church and internment was made in Gays River. Rev. E. A. Kirker of Truro officiated at the Church and grave, in the absence of Rev. J. P. Falconer, the regular minister."

They had the following children: i. William "Guy" (10 Aug 1889-31 Oct 1967); ii. Flora Myrtle (19 Oct 1890-1 Nov 1971); iii. John Roy (11 Jun 1892-5 Jul 1956); iv. Alexander Mac (26 Oct 1893-1 Dec 1966).

- vi. Ernest Simpson. Born on 26 May 1866 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Ernest Simpson died in Enfield, Nova Scotia, on 27 Dec 1938; he was 72. Buried in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Residence: Naturalized Boston 29 Mar 1898, Returned To NS Early 1930s. He was never married.
Ernest Simpson Goff, known as "Uncle Jerry", was a police officer with the Boston City Police all of his working life. He carried the name Jerry for many years but its source is unknown. While in Boston, his niece Gladys Goff, Clifford's daughter, lived with him in Medford, MA, as did Charles Goff, his nephew, John's son. His house was left to Gladys when he left the area.

1900 census Somerville, boarder with Patrick and Ellen Keefe, occupation policeman.

1930 census, Medford, Goff Charles H, 43 (md. at 35), Salesman, Mary E wife, 49 (md.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

at 41), Ernest Goff, Uncle, 63, single, Watchman-banking.

Upon retirement in the early 1930's, he returned to live in a small house, the "House by the Side of the Road", at Goff's. It was on the north side of Guysborough Road, about a half mile past the William Goff home. He was never married. He became ill in 1936 and moved to Enfield where he died at a nursing home. His funeral was held from the home of his brother M.D. Goff in Milford Station. He was buried in Meaghers Grant near his mother and her family. His cabin was left to his niece Edna, Clifford's daughter, and was moved to Musquodoboit Harbour (East Petpeswick) where Edna lived for many years. Edna's daughter Glenda still lives in the house, now much-changed from its original. Jerry was remembered as a fun loving, care-free person and had a warm, friendly relationship with all of his family.

- vii. Clifford Francklyn. Born on 20 May 1868 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Clifford Francklyn died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., N.S., on 13 Oct 1930; he was 62. Buried in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Occupation: Postman; Farming. In the 1901 census, Clifford was alone at the home in Goffs, with a boarder William Price, following the death of his mother in 1900. Clifford and Mary were married in 1902 and they continued to live in the house built by William and Hannah Goff on Guysboro Road where they carried on the Coach House and Post Office. Clifford and MD also ran a lath mill. In addition to the responsibilities of the Post Office at Goffs, Clifford was a mail carrier, according to the terms of the following legal documents:
- Post Office Dept., Mail Services Branch. A contract for conveying His Majesty's mail between Enfield and Goffs. Contractor Clifford F. Goff, farmer, of the village of Goffs, 3 times per week, 6 1/2 miles, \$146 per annum. From 1st Jan 1910 to 31 Dec 1913, via the Post Office at Oldham by horse and vehicle. "Leave Goffs Post Office on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday so as to arrive at Enfield half an hour before 1st mail train for Halifax is due, and return on arrival of first mail train from Halifax, performing trip in either direction within one hour and a quarter, average speed of five miles per hour, seven minutes to be allowed for changing the mail at each post office on route." Signed C. F. Goff, contractor, William Kidston, Goffs, surety, Frank McPherson, Waverley, surety, John McDowall, J.P., witness.
 - A continuation of the above contract for 4 years (1914-1917).
 - A continuation of the above contract for 4 years (1918-1921). \$180 per annum.
- In 1919, they sold the Goffs farm to James Ledwidge and moved to Elderbank where Clifford worked at farming and again served as a letter carrier.

1921 census Little River (Elderbank) Clifford 53 Mary 41 William 16 Gladys 18 Hannah 12 Edna 7. Clifford died while working on a highway project in Elderbank. Mary and daughter Edna moved to Milford Station where Mary died a short time later.

On 17 Sep 1902 when Clifford Francklyn was 34, he married Mary Louise Greenough, daughter of James Greenough (1841-) & Eliza Warnell (1839-), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 22 Jul 1877 in West Petpeswick. Mary Louise died in Milford Station, Hants Co., N.S., on 10 Jun 1932; she was 54. Buried in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. They had the following children: i. Eliza "Gladys" (2 Apr 1903-15 Nov 1979); ii. William Ernest (7 Nov 1904-2 Oct 1929); iii. Hannah Dickie (14 Mar 1908-3 Jan 1927); iv. Edna Alexa May (6 Mar 1914-21 Mar 2002).

79. Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Samuel Dickey (1797-13 Apr 1872) & Alexanderina MacInnes (8 Aug 1798-1841). Born on 7 Mar 1833 in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Eleazer (Lee) Curtis died in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., Minnesota, on 9 Apr 1901; he was 68. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Residence: Minnesota (1852).

Source: Jennie Reid (Mrs. Nell Dickey, Minn., U.S.A.; Robert A. Logan, Minn. U.S.A.)

1880 census, Medina, MN: Isabel 15, Arthur 13, Guy 11, Albert 9 and Norman 6.

In 1852 when Eleazer (Lee) Curtis was 18, he married **Alexanderina Dunbrack**, daughter of Alexander Dunbrack (1 Sep 1786-12 Jan 1887) & Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank (18 Aug 1788-10 Nov 1889), in Meaghers Grant, NS. Born in 1842 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Alexanderina died in Long Lake, Minnesota, on 13 Apr 1893; she was 51.

They had the following children:

- i. Gertrude (Died as Child). Born in Jan 1862. Gertrude died on 8 Mar 1874; she was 12. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.
- ii. Belle Dunbrack. Born in 1864. Belle Dunbrack died on 27 Sep 1892; she was 28. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Belle Dunbrack married **Percy R. Stewart**.
- iii. Arthur. Born in 1866. Arthur died in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN, on 21 Jun 1940; he was 74. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.

1900 US census, Orono, Hennepin, MN Arthur Dickey Head 34, Nellie wife 32, Norman brother 27.

1940 census Long Lake, MN
 Head Dan Dickey M 33 b. Minnesota
 Wife Marguriet Dickey F 30 b. Minnesota
 Uncle Art Dickey M 73 b. Minnesota
 Laborer Sam Lundberg M 60 b. Sweden
 Boarder Tom Solberg M 40 b. Minnesota

On 10 Nov 1892 when Arthur was 26, he married **Nellie Kingsley** in Hennepin, MN. Born on 17 Jan 1868. Nellie died on 16 Sep 1906; she was 38. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.

- 133** iv. Guy (1869-20 Sep 1940)
- 134** v. Elbert (1871-15 Aug 1951)
- 135** vi. Norman (11 Dec 1873-1952)

80. Christiana Dickey (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Samuel Dickey (1797-13 Apr 1872) & Alexanderina MacInnes (8 Aug 1798-1841). Born in Sep 1837 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Christiana died in Seattle, WA, on 2 Mar 1924; she was 86. Buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, WA.

3 sons, according to S.H. Taylor, 1951.

On 5 Nov 1863 when Christiana was 26, she married **James A. Simpson** in Halifax, N.S. Born in Jun 1835 in New Brunswick. Residence: New Brunswick; Halifax (1863, 1871); Malden MA (1872, 1880); Seattle, WA (1889); Seabeck, WA (1900, 1910).

1871 census Halifax, James Simpson 34, Christine Simpson 33, Frank 3, Henry 9 mos.

1880 census Malden, MA James SIMPSON 44 birthplace NEW BRUNSWICK Father's bp SCOTLAND Mother's bp SCOTLAND Christiana SIMPSON Wife 42 bp. NOVA SCOTIA Father's bp N.S. Mother's bp N.S. Frank

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

SIMPSON Son 12 bp NOVA SCOTIA Harriet SIMPSON Dau 10 bp NOVA SCOTIA Sydney SIMPSON Son 8 bp NOVA SCOTIA

(Note: Harriet, dau., must have been Harry, son, see 1900, 1910 census)

1889 census Seattle, Washington James Simpson 52, carpenter, b. New Brunswick, US citizen, Christiana 51, b. NS, US citizen, Frank 20, Sidney 17.

1900 census, Seabeck (Eagle Harbour), Kitsap Co., Washington, James A. Simpson b. Jun 1835 Canada, immigration 1872, md 1863, carpenter, Christiana Simpson b. Sep 1837 Nova Scotia, mother of 6 children, 2 living, Harry (son), b. Jun 1870 Massachusetts, Sidney, b. Jun 1872, bp Nova Scotia.

1910 census Seabeck, Kitsap Co., Washington, James Simpson 72, farmer, immigration 1870, Christine Simpson 70.

They had the following children:

- i. Frank. Born in 1868 in Halifax NS. Frank died in Washington bet 1889 and 1900; he was 21.
- ii. Harry. Born in Jun 1870 in Halifax, NS.

1900 census (Washington) suggests he was born in Massachusetts, 1870, although his parents were in Halifax in 1871, but in Malden in 1872.

- iii. Sydney. Born in Jun 1872 in Halifax, NS. Sydney died in Seabeck, Washington, on 7 Mar 1946; he was 73.

Death certificate names parents (James Simpson, Christiana Dickey) and spouse (Rosetta Simpson).

1920 US census Seattle Sidney Simpson 47 b. Canada, Rosetta A. 35 b. Canada.

1930 US census Seattle Sidney Simpson 58 b. Canada, Rosetta A. 45 b. Canada.

1940 US census Seabeck, WA Sidney Simpson 68 b. Canada, Rosetta A. 55 b. Canada.

Sidney Simpson, of Seattle, md. 18 Aug 1919 in Seattle to Rosetta Kerr, of Vancouver, BC.

Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, Simpson, Rosetta Ann, ashes buried 23 Jan 1964 in grave of Sidney Simpson

81. Ranald "Byers" Dickey (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Samuel Dickey (1797-13 Apr 1872) & Alexanderina MacInnes (8 Aug 1798-1841). Born on 20 Dec 1841 in Glenmore, NS. Ranald "Byers" died in Minnesota on 5 Apr 1913; he was 71. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wayzata, MN. Residence: Long Lake, Hennepin, MN (1869); Wayzata (1885).

1880 census Long Lake, Annie and Ida b. Canada; Lottie, Alberto and Alexie, b. MN.

1895 census Wayzata RB 55 Barbary 46 Ida 27 (b. NS) Lottie 20 (b. MN), Uberto 18 (b. MN).

1900 and 1910 census Wayzata Ronnald B 58, 68, Barbara 52, 62, Ida 32, 42 (b. Canada).

Ranald "Byers" married **Barbara Stevens**. Born on 18 May 1847 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Barbara died in Wayzata, MN, on 20 Jan 1912; she was 64. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wayzata, MN.

They had the following children:

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- i. Annie. Born in 1866 in Meaghers Grant, NS.

There is a marriage 16 Oct 1886, Hennepin Co., MN of Annie L. Dickey to Edward Hursh, no other details given. Silas Edward Hursh, spouse of Annie Dickey Hursh, died 26 Jul 1945, Orono, MN.

- ii. Ida. Born in 1868 in Meaghers Grant, NS.
- iii. Lottie. Born in 1875 in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.
- iv. Uberto (Bert) Merson. Born on 9 Oct 1877. Uberto (Bert) Merson died in Seattle, Washington, on 25 Oct 1959; he was 82.

1920 US census King, Washington Uberto Dickey 43 b. MN, Mary 42 wife b. Iowa, Ida Dickey 51 b. Canada, Dorothy Dickey daughter 16.

1940 US census Seattle, Washington Uberto Dickey 63 b. MN, Mary wife 62 b. Iowa.

Uberto M. Dickey, Vice-President Mount Vernon Cream Co., Washington, 1915.

In 1921 Seattle banker John Clise sold Willowmoor Farm to John Bratnober, who sold to Umberto M. Dickey in 1941, who sold to Rex Allison and Lawrence Lean in 1959. In 1962, King County purchased the property and turned it into a park. Marymoor Museum, now Marymoor Museum of Eastside History, moved into the Clise Mansion in 1966, and the Willowmoor Historic District was designated in 1982.

- v. Alexie (Died as Infant). Born on 13 Apr 1880 in Medina, MN. Alexie died in Medina, MN, on 30 Aug 1880; she was <1.

Family of Samuel Dickey (46) & Hannah Swinburn Kent

82. James Kent Dickey (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Samuel Dickey (1797-13 Apr 1872) & Hannah Swinburn Kent (17 Jun 1814-17 Apr 1892). Born on 6 Jan 1846 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. James Kent died in Lr. Meaghers Grant, NS, on 1 Jun 1926; he was 80. Buried in Meagher's Grant, NS.

1891 census James 45, Mary 41, John (son) 15, Howard 9, Hattie 8, Harold 4, Herbert 2/12.

James is in the 1901 census for Meaghers Grant, with wife Mary and children Howard, Hattie, Harold, Lawrence and Harry, and in the 1911 census with Mary and Laurie (age 20).

On 18 Sep 1880 when James Kent was 34, he married **Mary Ann Reid** in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 11 Apr 1850. Mary Ann died in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS, on 11 Oct 1940; she was 90. Residence: Musquodoboit.

Daughter of John and Martha Ann (Dean) Reid.

They had the following children:

- i. John. Born in 1876.
- ii. Howard. Born on 10 Jun 1881.

Married a lady from New Brunswick, according to S.H. Taylor, 1951.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 136 | iii. | Harriett "Hattie" Elizabeth (6 Oct 1882-) |
| 137 | iv. | Harold Jamieson (6 Feb 1887-1954) |
| 138 | v. | Herbert Lawrence (Laurie) (3 Feb 1891-5 May 1957) |
| 139 | vi. | Harry (4 Sep 1893-) |

83. Sidney M. Dickey (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Samuel Dickey (1797-13 Apr 1872) & Hannah Swinburn Kent (17 Jun 1814-17 Apr 1892). Born on 22 Jul 1849. Sidney M. died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 12 Jul 1929; he was 79. Buried in Meagher's Grant, NS.

Sidney is in the 1901 and 1911 census for Meagher's Grant, with wife Isabel, children Gertrude, Mabel, Maude, Frank and Edith (1901) and Annie and Beryl (1911). His birth date is taken from the census.

On 15 Jan 1885 when Sidney M. was 35, he married **Isabel (Bella) Grant** in Shubenacadie, NS. Born on 21 Sep 1864. Isabel (Bella) died in 1931; she was 66. Residence: Nine Mile River.

Daughter of James and Mary

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| | i. | Herman Garre (Died as Child). Born in 1886. Herman Garre died on 2 Sep 1888; he was 2. |
| 140 | ii. | Gertrude (4 Oct 1888-) |
| | iii. | Mabel. Born on 2 Apr 1891. |
| | | Unmarried. |
| | iv. | Ida "Maude". Born on 8 Sep 1893. Ida "Maude" died in 1919; she was 25. |
| | | Unmarried. |
| 141 | v. | Frank Sidney (25 Jul 1895-2 May 1989) |
| | vi. | Edith Gladwin. Born on 1 Oct 1898. Edith Gladwin died in 1918; she was 19. |
| | vii. | Annie. Born in Aug 1901. |
| | | Annie married Joseph Bentley . Residence: Alton, NS. |
| 142 | viii. | Beryl (Mar 1904-) |

84. Harriet Elizabeth Dickey (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Samuel Dickey (1797-13 Apr 1872) & Hannah Swinburn Kent (17 Jun 1814-17 Apr 1892). Born in 1850 in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS. Harriet Elizabeth died on 29 Jul 1878; she was 28. Buried in Meaghers Grant, NS.

On 19 Dec 1870 when Harriet Elizabeth was 20, she married **John Kerr**, son of James Kerr (1809-1882) & Jane Millen (1816-1867), in Meagher's Grant, NS. Born on 8 Dec 1842 in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS. John died in Meaghers Grant, NS, on 10 May 1911; he was 68.

John Kerr was the eldest son of James (1809-1882) and Jane (Millen) (1816-1867) Kerr. James and Jane raised a family of 9 children in their home on the Guysborough Road (Devon), Halifax Co. James was the second son of John and Ann (Guthrie) Kerr who emigrated with 6 children from Antrim and Londonderry, Ireland, to settle in Antrim, Halifax Co in 1816, along with the McMullin's, Gotobed's, and Moore's. After Harriett Dickey's death (in childbirth, 1878), John Kerr remarried Elizabeth Rourke in 1884 and had 5 children.³

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|----|-------------------------------------|
| 143 | i. | Charles Anderson (25 Mar 1871-1934) |
|------------|----|-------------------------------------|

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- 144** ii. Edward McCurdy (8 Jul 1872-4 Jan 1950)
- 145** iii. Linda (Linny) (Aug 1873-1 Jun 1958)
- iv. Austin Sidney. Born on 24 Sep 1875. Austin Sidney died in 1970; he was 94. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

No children.

In 1909 when Austin Sidney was 33, he married **Bertha Weir**. Born on 28 Sep 1887. Bertha died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Aug 1951; she was 63.

Car accident.

- v. Harriett Elizabeth (Died as Infant). Born on 29 Jul 1878. Harriett Elizabeth died on 6 Sep 1878; she was <1.

Mother died at childbirth.

85. Charles Anderson "Andy" Dickey (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Samuel Dickey (1797-13 Apr 1872) & Hannah Swinburn Kent (17 Jun 1814-17 Apr 1892). Born on 2 Oct 1853. Charles Anderson "Andy" died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 28 Nov 1936; he was 83. Buried in Meagher's Grant, N.S. Occupation: Postmaster, Lower Meaghers Grant, 1932-36. Residence: Lay's Lake Road, Lower Meaghers Grant.

He is in the 1901 census for Meaghers Grant as "Clement" Dickey, with wife Mary and children Bessie, Bayer, James, Lillie, Frank and Guy and 1911 census with Raymond and Guy.

Charles Anderson "Andy" married **Mary Elizabeth "Minnie" MacVicar**. Born on 12 Jun 1861. Mary Elizabeth "Minnie" died in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS, on 10 Jan 1949; she was 87. Residence: Dartmouth.

d/o John MacVicar and Martha Jane McKay.

They had the following children:

- i. Bessie S. Born on 26 Aug 1883. Bessie S. died in 1919; she was 35.

Meaghers Grant Cemetery

DICKIE, Bessie S. b. 1883 d. 1919 wife of Roy LANDON

LANDON, Malcolm Howard b. May 23, 1918 (Benson, Sask., NSHVS), d. June 30, 1919

Bessie S. married **Roy Landon**.

- 146** ii. Ronald (Ralph) "Bayer" (29 May 1885-29 Nov 1956)
- 147** iii. James "Raymond" (16 Oct 1886-4 Oct 1961)
- 148** iv. Lily A. (2 Jan 1888-15 Jul 1946)
- 149** v. Franklin Whitney (9 Dec 1889-1943)
- 150** vi. Guy Warren Vaughan Dickie (2 Jan 1899-13 Dec 1962)

86. Annie "Laura" Dickey (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Samuel Dickey (1797-13 Apr 1872) & Hannah Swinburn Kent (17 Jun 1814-17 Apr 1892). Born on 12 Sep 1856. Annie "Laura" died on 1 Aug 1951; she was 94. Buried in Meaghers Grant, NS.

Annie "Laura" married **Joseph Henry Seeton**, son of James Seeton (1814-9 Nov 1901) & Frances Sophia Wright (20 May 1825-15 Aug 1854). Born on 4 Apr 1846. Joseph Henry died on 1 Mar 1922; he was 75. Buried in

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Meaghers Grant, NS. Occupation: Farmer. Residence: Meaghers Grant (1901 Census).

They had the following children:

- i. William S. Born on 23 Mar 1879. William S. died on 11 Jan 1943; he was 63. Buried in Crescent City, CA.
 - ii. Ethel Miriam. Born on 26 Mar 1883. Ethel Miriam died on 6 Sep 1971; she was 88. Buried in Attleboro, Mass. Residence: Attleboro, Mass.
- 3 daughters.
- Ethel Miriam married **Ralph Palmetter**. Born on 11 Sep 1879. Ralph died on 21 Jul 1962; he was 82.
- 151** iii. Frederick Everett (6 Jan 1886-18 Aug 1963)
- iv. Mary "May". Born on 26 Oct 1890. Mary "May" died on 30 Nov 1972; she was 82. Buried in Halifax, NS. Residence: Halifax.
- No children.
- Mary "May" married **William Aitken**.

Family of Robert Dickey (47) & Eleanor Scott Parker

87. David Dickey (*Robert⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Robert Dickey (13 Dec 1800-31 Jan 1864) & Eleanor Scott Parker (1806-6 Feb 1892). Born on 14 Oct 1827. David died on 19 Jan 1865; he was 37.

In 1850 when David was 22, he married **Sarah Grant**. Born in 1829. Sarah died on 4 Jul 1916; she was 87.

1871 census Middle Musquodoboit Dickey Sarah 41 Joseph 19 Ellen 17 Angus 11 Nathan 6.

They had the following children:

- i. Joseph Parker. Born in 1852 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. On 4 Jul 1877 when Joseph Parker was 25, he married **Jane Moore** in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1855 in Brookfield, Nova Scotia.
- ii. Eleanor Jane. Born in 1854. Eleanor Jane married **Charles Jarius Martin**.
- iii. Angus Grant. Born in 1860. Angus Grant married **Louise Bishop**.
- iv. Nathan. Born in 1864. Nathan married **Edith Craddock**.

88. Mary Dickey (*Robert⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Robert Dickey (13 Dec 1800-31 Jan 1864) & Eleanor Scott Parker (1806-6 Feb 1892). Born on 14 Mar 1846. Mary died on 27 Sep 1874; she was 28.

Mary married **James Ervin**. Born on 14 Jan 1846. James died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1898; he was 51.

They had the following children:

- i. Belinda. Belinda married **Robert Gilson**.
- ii. Annie.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of Adam Dickey (48) & Elizabeth Benvie

89. Thomas Dickey (*Adam⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Adam Dickey (1804-) & Elizabeth Benvie. Born in 1847. Thomas died in Boston, Mass., in 1870; he was 23.

Thomas Dickey married Ann Jane _____. They lived in Boston. He died in 1869/70 and after his death, Ann returned to Glenmore, where a daughter Nellie (Ellen) was born in June 1870. Thomas and his wife had one daughter and one son.

Thomas married **Anna Jane**.

They had the following children:

- 152** i. Richard Henry (10 May 1868-7 Dec 1955)
- ii. Elizabeth Ellen. Born on 25 Jun 1870.

90. Ellen Dickey (*Adam⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Adam Dickey (1804-) & Elizabeth Benvie. Born in 1850. Ellen died on 2 Jan 1889; she was 39. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Ellen married **John McFetridge**. Born on 10 Jun 1849. John died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 28 Mar 1936; he was 86. Buried in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Son of Samuel McFetridge, b. Ireland, and Ann Wise.

They had one child:

- i. Ira Jay. Born on 25 Dec 1888 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Ira Jay died in 1971; he was 82. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.
On 23 Jun 1921 when Ira Jay was 32, he married **Grace Hanna** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1892 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Grace died in 1983; she was 91.

91. Hannah Dickey (*Adam⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Adam Dickey (1804-) & Elizabeth Benvie. Born in 1851.

On 24 Sep 1877 when Hannah was 26, she married **Robert Russell** in Musquodoboit, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. James.
- ii. Ethel.
- iii. Fred.
- iv. Janie.

92. Samuel Benvie Dickie (*Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Adam Dickey (1804-) & Elizabeth Benvie. Born on 21 Mar 1855. Samuel Benvie died in Brookvale, Hfx Co., on 15 Feb 1931; he was 75. Buried in Higginsville, NS. Residence: Brookvale, NS.

1901 and 1911 census, Middle Musquodoboit

Samuel Benvie married **Agnes Jane Fraser**, daughter of Alexander Fraser (1824-) & Elizabeth Jane Holman (1826-24 Jun 1919). Born on 30 Sep 1861. Agnes Jane died in 1931; she was 69. Buried in Higginsville, NS.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- 153** i. Everett (26 Sep 1883-1971)
- 154** ii. Hattie Dickey (28 Dec 1884-1973)
- 155** iii. Elizabeth Dickey (23 Sep 1886-)
- 156** iv. Robert Clifford (5 Nov 1888-)
- 157** v. Neil Earl Dickey (1 Mar 1890-5 Mar 1972)
- 158** vi. Leon Dickey (23 Sep 1892-)
- 159** vii. Ada Dickey (10 Sep 1894-)
- 160** viii. Lexie Violet Dickey (19 Dec 1896-25 Dec 1978)
- 161** ix. Fred William Dickey (5 Feb 1900-12 Jun 1931)
- 162** x. Stanley Dickey (Jun 1902-)
- xi. Ira Dickey. Born on 4 Nov 1905. Ira died in Brookvale, Hfx. Co., NS, on 6 Dec 1958; he was 53. Buried in Higginsville, NS.

Accidental fall from hay mow.

93. Martha Dickey (*Adam⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Adam Dickey (1804-) & Elizabeth Benvie. Born in 1857.

Martha married **Adam Smith**.

They had the following children:

- i. Ada.
- ii. William.
- iii. Adam D.
- iv. Nathan.
- v. Leander.

Family of Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie (49) & Olivia Thomson

94. Hannah McDougall Dickey (*Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie (1805-3 Apr 1885) & Olivia Thomson (1803-14 Apr 1888). Born on 19 Jan 1836 in Eastville, Col. Co., NS. Hannah McDougall died on 17 Jun 1908; she was 72.

On 2 Nov 1860 when Hannah McDougall was 24, she married **Ferdinand Brock Tupper**, son of Samuel Tupper (19 Apr 1808-1891) & Martha Howard. Born on 18 Oct 1839 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Ferdinand Brock died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 18 May 1925; he was 85. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke. Occupation: Lumberman.

Mrs. J. W. Mosher, daughter.

They had the following children:

- i. Flora M. Born on 24 Jun 1864 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Flora M. died in 1943; she was 78.
On 6 Jan 1887 when Flora M. was 22, she married **Hary Havelock McNutt** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 31 Jul 1859 in Truro, NS.
- ii. Ada Liezes. Born on 19 Apr 1865. Ada Liezes died on 25 Feb 1945; she was 79. Buried

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

in Fairview Cemetery, Lawrencetown, Anna. Co.

On 28 Jan 1890 when Ada Liezes was 24, she married **Walter E. Palfrey**. Born on 17 Jan 1864 in Bridgetown, Anna. Co.

- iii. Ella. Born on 25 Jan 1868 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Ella died in Truro, NS, on 1 Jun 1909; she was 41. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

On 10 Dec 1889 when Ella was 21, she married **John Leck**. Born in 1863 in Coldstream, Col. Co.

- iv. Sarah Margaret. Born on 25 Apr 1872 in Londonderry Township, NS. Sarah Margaret died in Truro, NS, on 30 Jan 1960; she was 87. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

On 23 Jul 1896 when Sarah Margaret was 24, she married **Wilson James Mosher**. Wilson James died in Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS.

- v. Rachel. Born on 15 Aug 1875.

95. Andrew Cox Dickie (*Eleazor (Eli) Boyd*⁵, *David Dickey*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie (1805-3 Apr 1885) & Olivia Thomson (1803-14 Apr 1888). Born on 23 Jul 1839 in Eastville, NS. Andrew Cox died in Eastville, NS, on 20 Aug 1925; he was 86. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

On 14 Apr 1865 when Andrew Cox was 25, he first married **Mary "Jane" Hamilton**, daughter of James Hamilton (11 Apr 1821-6 Apr 1861) & Hannah H. Murray (15 Sep 1819-15 Dec 1908), in Springside, Col. Co., NS. Born on 13 Jan 1845 in Springside, Col. Co., NS. Mary "Jane" died in Eastville, Col. Co., NS, on 26 May 1888; she was 43.

They had the following children:

- 163** i. James "Luther" (18 Feb 1866-10 Oct 1940)
- 164** ii. William Cox (15 Jul 1868-21 Jul 1953)
- iii. Robert Hermon. Born on 25 Jul 1870. Robert Hermon died on 20 Jul 1938; he was 67. On 14 Feb 1904 when Robert Hermon was 33, he married **Edna Kennedy**.
- iv. Eleazor Boyd. Born on 9 Jul 1872. On 23 Feb 1898 when Eleazor Boyd was 25, he married **Elizabeth Ball** in Tehama, CA. Born in 1875.
- v. Jessie Hamilton. Born on 25 Apr 1875. Jessie Hamilton died on 26 Mar 1948; she was 72. On 17 May 1913 when Jessie Hamilton was 38, she first married **Oliver Wilson**. Jessie Hamilton second married **Duncan Grierson**.
- 165** vi. Martha Ellen (6 Dec 1884-3 Jan 1973)

On 8 Feb 1890 when Andrew Cox was 50, he second married **Letitia Graham**, daughter of David Graham (15 Jan 1815-25 Sep 1883) & Jane Grey (1825-23 Apr 1860), in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Born on 15 Apr 1860 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Letitia died in Eastville, NS, on 7 Jul 1897; she was 37.

Daughter of David Graham and Jane Grey

They had the following children:

- i. Andrew Chester (Twin). Born on 23 Apr 1891. Andrew Chester died in Eastville, NS, on 3 Jul 1972; he was 81. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

Daughter Rhoda married Scott Graham.

On 14 Mar 1928 when Andrew Chester was 36, he married **Margaret Mary Archibald** in Eastville, Col. Co., NS. Born on 28 Jun 1900. Margaret Mary died on 17 Dec 1957; she was 57. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

D/o Rupert Archibald and Ruth Graham

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- 166** ii. David Lester (Twin) (23 Apr 1891-18 Jan 1996)
- 167** iii. Edward Owen (20 May 1893-9 Oct 1979)

On 1 Mar 1899 when Andrew Cox was 59, he third married **Jessie Graham**, daughter of David Graham (15 Jan 1815-25 Sep 1883) & Jane Grey (1825-23 Apr 1860), in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Born in 1858.

Daughter of David and Jane (NSHVS)

96. Caroline Dickey (*Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie (1805-3 Apr 1885) & Olivia Thomson (1803-14 Apr 1888). Born on 13 Sep 1843. Caroline died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 18 Jan 1914; she was 70. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

On 13 May 1869 when Caroline was 25, she married **Adam Kennedy** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 9 Jan 1845 in Eastville, NS. Adam died in The Dalles, Polk Co., Oregon, on 6 Aug 1886; he was 41.

s/o John and Esther Creelman (NSHVS)

They had the following children:

- i. John Boyd. Born on 12 Mar 1870. John Boyd died in 1946; he was 75.
John Boyd married **Annie MacAllister**.
- ii. Luthur. Born on 21 Jan 1872.
- iii. Edward Grant. Born in 1873. Edward Grant died on 25 Mar 1956; he was 83.
In 1899 when Edward Grant was 26, he married **Emily Ann Percy**.
- 168** iv. Thomas Fulton (24 Mar 1879-4 Nov 1929)
- v. David Roy. Born on 14 May 1884. David Roy died on 21 Jan 1963; he was 78.
On 21 Oct 1911 when David Roy was 27, he married **Jessie Morris Anderson**.

97. Samuel "George" Dickey (*Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie (1805-3 Apr 1885) & Olivia Thomson (1803-14 Apr 1888). Born on 2 Feb 1846 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Samuel "George" died on 30 May 1922; he was 76.

On 25 Jun 1874 when Samuel "George" was 28, he first married **Rachel Matilda Tupper**, daughter of Samuel Tupper (19 Apr 1808-1891) & Martha Howard, in Dartmouth, NS. Born in Nov 1845 in McNab's Island. Rachel Matilda died in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS, on 8 Jul 1875; she was 29.

d/o Samuel and Martha (NSHVS)

They had one child:

- i. Samuel Boyd (Died as Infant). Born on 5 May 1875 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
Samuel Boyd died on 5 Aug 1875; he was <1.

On 1 Jan 1881 when Samuel "George" was 34, he second married **Georgina McKeen** in Truro, NS. Born on 10 Mar 1848.

They had the following children:

- 169** i. Clarence Arthur Dickie (4 Dec 1881-1976)
- 170** ii. John Boyd Dickie (8 Aug 1883-27 Dec 1927)
- iii. Alice Blanche Dickie. Born on 1 Dec 1886.
- iv. Herman S. Dickie. Born on 23 Sep 1889.
- 171** v. Georgina Dickie (11 Oct 1890-13 Feb 1980)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 21 Jan 1897 when Samuel "George" was 50, he third married **Catherine Gratto**. Born in 1851.

Widow at time of marriage.

Seventh Generation

Family of Rev. Alfred Brown Dickie (52) & Lillias Jane McLeod

98. Rev. Gordon Dickie (*Alfred Brown⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Rev. Alfred Brown Dickie (27 May 1842-21 Nov 1930) & Lillias Jane McLeod (1843-). Born on 16 Dec 1875.

On 1 Jun 1908 when Gordon was 32, he married **Maude Ethel March** in Saint John, NB. Born on 12 Oct 1882 in Hampton, Kings Co., NB.

They had one child:

- i. Alfred Gordon. Born on 12 Feb 1915 in Saint John, NB.

Family of William Dickie (53) & Isabella Bonnyman

99. William Anderson Dickey (*William Dickie⁶, David⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of William Dickie (1828-) & Isabella Bonnyman (27 Nov 1836-). Born on 24 Nov 1871. William Anderson died in Stewiacke East, Col. Co., NS, on 31 Jul 1942; he was 70.

1911 census Lower Stewiacke Dickie William Head Nov 1872 Isabelle Mother Nov 1834

18 July 1911 Wm Anderson Dickie 39 b. Lr Stewiacke s/o Wm and Isabella, md Marion Evelyn Kelly 25

Wm. Anderson Dickie died July 31 1942, b. Nov. 24 1871, s/o Wm Dickie and Isobel Bonnyman, Marion E. Dickie, wife, bur Stewiacke East (NSHVS)

On 18 Jul 1911 when William Anderson was 39, he married **Marion Evelyn Kelly** in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 22 Jun 1886 in Alma, Albert Co., NB. Marion Evelyn died in Stewiacke East, Col. Co., NS, on 28 Mar 1943; she was 56.

Clara H. Dickie, daughter.

They had the following children:

- i. John Kelly. Born on 4 Dec 1912 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- ii. Clara Hazel. Born on 8 Mar 1914 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Family of Henry Dickie (54) & Margaret Ann Blackie

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

100. John “Byard” Dickie (*Henry⁶, David⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Henry Dickie (1849-1891) & Margaret Ann Blackie (7 Mar 1848-29 Mar 1918). Born on 3 Jun 1874 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John “Byard” died in Truro, NS, on 18 Dec 1953; he was 79. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Byard Dickie, b. 3 Jun 1873 Lower Stewiacke s/o Henry (farmer, California) and Margaret Blackie. Dickie, Byard John, Truro, d. Dec 18, 1953, Truro bur Robie St., Bessie Gillis, dau.

John “Byard” married **Libbie MacDonald**.

They had one child:

- i. Bessie Amelia. Born on 23 Oct 1908 in Truro, NS.

Family of John Hancock Whidden (57) & Lucy Ann Graham

101. Rev. Richard Smith Whidden (*John Hancock⁶, James⁵, Eleanor (Helen) Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of John Hancock Whidden (8 Jul 1810-22 Mar 1895) & Lucy Ann Graham (24 Jun 1822-17 Sep 1908). Born on 26 Jun 1850 in Maitland, NS. Rev. Richard Smith died on 18 Aug 1923; he was 73.

They had 8 children.

On 10 Jun 1879 when Rev. Richard Smith was 28, he married **Annie Jane Smith**. Born on 5 May 1857 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Annie Jane died in Milford, NS, on 14 Nov 1941; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- 172** i. Annie Beth (31 Aug 1882-29 Apr 1938)
- ii. Helen HenRitzy. Born on 19 Jun 1884 in Standish, Maine. Helen HenRitzy died in Corona, California, in 1986; she was 101. Occupation: Registered Nurse, Genealogist, Author. Residence: New York, France, Halifax, Milford, NS.

102. John Graham Whidden (*John Hancock⁶, James⁵, Eleanor (Helen) Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of John Hancock Whidden (8 Jul 1810-22 Mar 1895) & Lucy Ann Graham (24 Jun 1822-17 Sep 1908). Born on 8 Aug 1856 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. John Graham died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, in Aug 1914; he was 57.

1901 and 1911 census Maitland.

On 18 Feb 1896 when John Graham was 39, he married **Mary Ann Leacy** in Stanley, Hants Co., NS. Born on 17 Feb 1866. Mary Ann died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 18 Jun 1938; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- 173** i. Augustus Lawrence (22 Oct 1898-)
- ii. Lavinia. Born on 10 Jul 1897.
- iii. Kenneth Borden. Born on 2 May 1900 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Kenneth Borden died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, in 1979; he was 78.
- iv. Lucy. Born on 27 Jun 1902 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Lucy died in Massachusetts, USA.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of Archibald Dickey (58) & Susan Gourley

103. Thomas Gourley Dickey (*Archibald⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Archibald Dickey (7 Jan 1814-) & Susan Gourley (9 Aug 1816-12 Jun 1846). Born on 15 Sep 1842 in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Thomas Gourley died in Westminster, Mass., on 11 Apr 1930; he was 87.

Thomas G. was a cabinet maker and worked for the Chickering Piano Co. in Boston. He worked on the piano that Chickering sent to the Paris Exposition in 1899. At some time he left Chickering and became a carpenter/ building contractor in Dorchester. He was an ordained Deacon in the Presbyterian Church in Boston.

- Frank Dickey, thedickeychroicle.com (2008)

On 15 May 1877 when Thomas Gourley was 34, he married **Margaret MacLeod** in Providence, RI. Born on 4 Jun 1857 in New Glasgow, NS. Margaret died in Dorchester, Mass., on 16 Jan 1916; she was 58.

daughter of Robert MacLeod and Betsy (Elizabeth) Sutherland

They had the following children:

- i. Walter Archibald. Born on 18 Mar 1880 in Dorchester, Mass.
- ii. Robert Alexander. Born on 3 Feb 1884 in Dorchester, Mass. Robert Alexander died in Watertown, MA, in 1955; he was 70.

Two sons; 1) Frank Stewart Dickey born June 25, 1912 in Chelsea, Ma. and 2) Robert Alexander Dickey, Jr. born Nov 6, 1915 in Watertown, Ma.

1) Frank married Helen Rita Szlekis in 1933 and they had four children; Frank Stewart Dickey, Jr. born Feb. 22, 1934 and Robert Allen, born Sept. 15, 1937 both in McPherson, Kansas. Harold David Dickey was born May 22, 1947 and Beverly Ann Dickey was born Jan 27, 1950, both in Boston, Ma.

Frank S. Jr. married Charmaine Browne (b May 23, 1937 in Joliet, Il) in Lockport, Il on March 9, 1957. They had three children Laurel Anne (b Dec. 9, 1957), Cheryl Lynne (b Dec 18, 1960), and Frank Stewart. Dickey, III (b July 27, 1963).

Robert Allen married Virginia Ann White (b Feb 1, 1940) on July 26, 1958 in Massachusetts. They had two children, Denise D.(b Feb 2, 1959 in Boston) and Robert Allen Dickey. Jr. (b Aug 31, 1961 in Boston).

2) Robert Alexander, Jr. married Mary Louise Guthrie (b Mar 6,1922) of Woodston, Ks. on Jan 8, 1941 in Hays, Ks. They had three children; Roberta Ann (b Jun 14, 1942 in Hays, Ks.), Linda Louise (b Oct. 31,1947 in Hays, Ks.), and Robert Alexander, III (b Jun 12,1949 in Stockton, Ks.).

- Frank Dickey, thedickeychroicle.com (2008)

Robert Alexander married **Anna Gertrude Stewart**. Anna Gertrude died in Watertown, Mass., U.S.A. on 26 Dec 1959.

- iii. George Putnam. Born on 3 Mar 1887 in Dorchester, Mass.
- iv. Viola Florence. Born on 24 Nov 1890 in Dorchester, Mass. Viola Florence died on 6 May 1977; she was 86.
In 1923 when Viola Florence was 32, she married **Hallett Hodges**.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

v. Harold Gammell. Born on 18 Aug 1896 in Dorchester, Mass.

104. John Dickey (*Archibald⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Archibald Dickey (7 Jan 1814-) & Susan Gourley (9 Aug 1816-12 Jun 1846). Born on 4 Aug 1844 in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 8 Nov 1926; he was 82. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.

1881 census Middle Stewiacke Dickey John 36 Letitia 27 susan 6 Eunice 4 Archibald 2 Ida 2 mos.

On 28 Oct 1873 when John was 29, he married **Letitia Fleck**, daughter of Robert Fleck & Martha Ann Archibald, in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 23 Apr 1853 in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Letitia died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 25 Apr 1937; she was 84.

Letitia Dickey, Middle Musq., died apr 25 1937 b apr 23 1853, South Branch, d/o Robert Fleck and Matilda Archibald, Mrs. Dean French, Stoughton, Mass., daughter (NSHVS).

They had the following children:

- i. Susan Ann. Born on 23 Dec 1874 in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- ii. Eunice. Born in 1876 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.
- iii. Archibald. Born on 2 Aug 1878 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.
- iv. Iola Mae. Born in 1881. Iola Mae died in 1957; she was 76. Buried in Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, MA.
On 28 Nov 1907 when Iola Mae was 26, she married **Arden Ivers Carpenter** in Leominster, Massachusetts. Born in 1873. Arden Ivers died in 1936; he was 63.

Children:

Howard Arden Carpenter (1908 - 1950)
Harry Dickey Carpenter (1910 - 1958)
Bruce Lee Carpenter (1918 - 2000)

Family of Archibald Dickey (58) & Christy A. MacLeod

105. Daniel Dickey (*Archibald⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Archibald Dickey (7 Jan 1814-) & Christy A. MacLeod (1828-). Born in 1854. Daniel died in 1918; he was 64. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Boston, MA.

son of Archibald and Christy

1910 US census Boston

father: Daniel Dickie

mother: Margaret C Dickie

other: Leander R Dickie, Mabel V Dickie, Myrtle C Dickie, Edward H Dickie, Alva C Dickie

Susan Irene MacLeod, Boston (Apr 1940), sister of Alvah Chipman Dickie, 17 years older

On 20 Apr 1878 when Daniel was 24, he married **Margaret Cox Fleck**, daughter of Robert Fleck & Martha Ann Archibald, in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 16 Jun 1855 in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Margaret Cox died in Dorchester, Mass., on 12 May 1935; she was 79.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

daughter of Robert and Martha

They had the following children:

- i. Lawrence Philip. Born on 14 May 1879. Lawrence Philip died on 19 Mar 1966; he was 86. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. Residence: US (1899).

Children:

Eleanor Blanche Dickie (1912 - 2004)

Lawrence Stuart Dickie (1916 - 2001)
(Findagrave)

Lawrence Philip married **Margaret Jane Rose**. Born in 1882. Margaret Jane died in 1961; she was 79.

- ii. Alvah Chipman. Born on 9 Jul 1899 in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS.

Family of John Waddell Kennedy (60) & Hannah Dawson

106. David Kennedy (*John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of John Waddell Kennedy (1 Feb 1832-27 Dec 1903) & Hannah Dawson (22 Mar 1839-12 Apr 1919). Born on 17 Feb 1868 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. David died in 1955; he was 86.

On 27 Jan 1890 when David was 21, he married **Margaret McMullen**, daughter of William McMullen (1847-) & Hannah Myers (1834-), in Truro, NS. Born on 10 Mar 1867. Margaret died in 1957; she was 89.

They had the following children:

- 174**
 - i. Earl (6 Jan 1891-1957)
 - ii. Myrtle. Born on 20 Feb 1895. Myrtle died in 1984; she was 88.
Myrtle married **Thomas S. Fisher**, son of David E. Fisher (1848-) & Janie Bates (1858-1941). Born on 4 Mar 1888 in Newton Mills, Col. Co., NS.

Son of David E Fisher, (30 Nov 1848-15 Oct 1926) & Janie Bates, (23 Sep 1858-1941).
- 175**
 - iii. Arthur Logan (30 Nov 1896-1982)
 - iv. Ethel.
 - v. Mabel Ellen. Born in 1902. Mabel Ellen died on 8 Aug 1986; she was 84.

107. Mary Kennedy (*John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of John Waddell Kennedy (1 Feb 1832-27 Dec 1903) & Hannah Dawson (22 Mar 1839-12 Apr 1919). Born on 2 Apr 1871. Mary died on 29 Sep 1912; she was 41. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 29 Aug 1889 when Mary was 18, she married **Charles P. McMullen**, son of Joseph McMullen (1815-24 May 1893) & Rosanna Talbot (1825-1892). Born on 1 Jun 1862 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Charles P. died in 1942; he was 79. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

1881 census Upper Stewiacke, Charles McMillan (sic) 28 Mary 21 Milton 18. in the 1901 census Upper Stewiacke, Charles McMillan (sic) 38, Mary 29, Edward 5. McMullen (sic), Charles, shoemaker, Upper Stewiacke (McAlpine's 1907 Directory).

They had one child:

- i. Edward. Born on 22 Dec 1895. Edward died in 1906; he was 10. Buried in Upper

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Family of Hugh Graham (61) & Susan Maynard

108. George F. Graham (*Hugh⁶, Janet Kennedy⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Hugh Graham (12 Mar 1826-1881) & Susan Maynard (9 Jun 1831-). Born on 22 Dec 1865 in Newton Mills, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS.

George F. married **Amanda Melvina Harrison (178)**, daughter of Robert Harrison & Matilda Fisher (13 Jun 1843-11 Jun 1869). Born on 13 Feb 1866 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 176 | i. | Esther (11 Apr 1889-) |
| | ii. | Allen. |

Family of Elizabeth Gammell (62) & James Hamilton

109. Elizabeth Hamilton (*Elizabeth Gammell⁶, Elizabeth Kennedy⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of James Hamilton (ca 1810-) & Elizabeth Gammell (ca 1811-12 May 1883). Born in 1834. Elizabeth died on 4 Jun 1902; she was 68.

Death of Mrs. Eliakim Tupper - The widow of the late Warden Tupper, after 2 or 3 months of sickness, died at her son's residence, Middle Musquodoboit, on the morning of Jun 4th. Her daughter, Mrs. L.M. Ellis, of town had been at her bedside for some time, faithfully nursing the much beloved mother in her last illness. Mrs. Tupper was 68 years of age. The funeral took place on the 6th inst., the Rev. Edwin Smith officiating. Internment was beside her late husband in the family lot in the Upper Stewiacke Cemetery. Mr. C.F. Cox of this town attended the funeral; his first wife was a daughter of the lamented Mrs. Tupper. - (Truro Daily News Saturday June 7, 1902)

On 10 Aug 1855 when Elizabeth was 21, she married **Eliakim Tupper**, son of Benjamin Tupper (14 May 1799-6 Jan 1880) & Mary Dunlap (14 Jan 1803-28 Nov 1891). Born in 1829. Eliakim died on 18 Dec 1894; he was 65.

Warden Tupper's Death - Col. Eliakim Tupper, Warden of Colchester County, died this morning at the residence of his son-in-law, L.M. Ellis, Queen Street, Truro. The death of Col. Tupper has come upon us all with a shock. It was so sudden and to most of our citizens so unexpected.

For some time the Warden had been suffering from severe pains from an injury to his abdomen, which latterly developed into an abscess on the wall of the abdomen, and which such serious symptoms that he left his home in Stewiacke and arrived in Truro on Monday the 10th inst., for medical treatment. There is no doubt but that the deceased contracted cold while journeying to Truro, and when he arrived here he was a very sick man. His physician, Dr. J. H. McKay, did all that medical skill could do, and had consultation with Dr. W.S. Muir on Sunday last. Both physicians agreed as to the nature of the disease and as to the very serious condition of the suffering man. Yesterday the Warden was about the same in his symptoms. He lingered through the night and this morning, as already stated, passed quietly away.

The immediate cause of death was an abscess on the wall of the abdomen resulting in peritonitis and blood poisoning. Inflammation of the bowels had set in and was another complication that baffled all medical skill.

By the death of Warden Tupper, Colchester County loses one of its ablest, shrewdest and most talented men. After the Municipal Incorporation Act was passed, Col. Tupper was the first Warden in Colchester. He at once showed his firm and lucid grasp of the new Act, and from his clear interpretation of its complicated provisions started the

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

machinery running smoothly in the county.

The deceased was born 66 years ago on the farm at South Branch, Upper Stewiacke, where he has ever resided, and to a community in which he has ever been universally respected. He was Warden of this County at the time of his death.

The deceased has left a widow, one son Martin L., who resides on the homestead, and a daughter, Mrs. L.M. Ellis of this town. To them and other relatives the News extends heartfelt and sincere sympathy in their unexpected and sad bereavement.

It is expected that the remains will leave here on Thursday for the Presbyterian church in Upper Stewiacke Village, where the funeral service and ceremonies will take place at about 2 o'clock on that day. - (Truro Daily News - Tuesday Dec 18, 1894)

Warden Tupper's Funeral - An immense mass of people assembled at Upper Stewiacke Presbyterian Church, yesterday afternoon to attend the funeral of the late Warden Tupper. There was an immense congregation of friends from all parts of the Stewiacke Valley, and other places in the country. Among those present were: Councillors H. H. Eaton, Salmon River; Bigelow, Lower Stewiacke; McGill Johnson, Upper Stewiacke Village; and Charles Creelman; James McCurdy, Clifton, License Inspector; Hugh McKenzie, Municipal Clerk; Geo. R Archibald, Lower Stewiacke; John Dickie, Middle Stewiacke; W.D. Dimock, Truro, and many others. The funeral services were very impressive, and were conducted by the Rev'ds A. G. Gunn, S. F. Fraser and John Robbins. Mr Gunn gave an admirable address and Rev. John Robbins supplemented his remarks by a most touching figure to the memory of the late Colonel Tupper. After the services were over, friends passed around the bier and gave the last look of love on him who has been so universally respected by all. The death of Colonel Tupper has left a blank in this county that will be very hard to fill. All spoke of him with the greatest respect, feeling that the district of Stewiacke has lost a most valuable member of society, and the County of Colchester one of its ablest men. - (Truro Daily News - Friday Dec 21, 1894)

They had one child:

- i. Elizabeth Jane. Born in 1862 in Meadowvale, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Elizabeth Jane died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Oct 1887; she was 25.
Elizabeth Jane married **Francis G. Creelman**, son of Charles Creelman (18 Oct 1823-21 Nov 1897) & Agnes Johnson (1824-25 Feb 1897). Born in 1853 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Francis G. died in Springside, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Mar 1890; he was 37.

Family of Crofton Dickie (63) & Helen Maude Stephens

110. Herbert Crawley Dickie (*Crofton*⁶, *William Dickey*⁵, *William*⁴, *Adam*³, *David Dickie*², *Adam*¹), son of Crofton Dickie (15 Aug 1842-9 Dec 1933) & Helen Maude Stephens (22 Nov 1845-4 Apr 1912). Born on 2 Mar 1882 in Halifax, N.S. Herbert Crawley died in Halifax, N.S., on 26 Nov 1947; he was 65.

On 7 Nov 1906 when Herbert Crawley was 24, he married **Ethel Blanche Cunningham** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 1 Oct 1888 in Halifax, N.S. Ethel Blanche died in Halifax, N.S., on 9 Oct 1947; she was 59.

They had the following children:

- i. Dorothy. Born in Nov 1907.
- ii. Crofton Dickey. Born on 22 Sep 1909 in Halifax, N.S.

Son of Herbert and Ethel (Cunningham) Dickey.

DICKEY, Jane Elizabeth – Passed away July 10, 2010, in the Halifax Infirmary, QEII. Jane was born in Halifax on September 22, 1942, a daughter of the late Kay and Crofton Dickey. She was predeceased by sister, Eleanor Polley Sruba. Prior to retiring in 1998,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Jane was Secretary to the Labour Relations Board, Province of Nova Scotia. She is survived by sisters, Barbara Adams (Peter), Edmonton, Alta; Joanne Kaulback, Brampton, Ont.; brother, Bert Dickey (Joan), Dartmouth; uncle, Roderick Dickey of Brampton and aunt, Dorothy Burbridge, Halifax; nieces, Sarah Kaulback Idun (Kweku), Brampton; Laura Kaulback Smith (Adam), Halifax; Katie Kaulback, Brampton; LuAnn Blaxland (Greg Short), Dartmouth; Heather Polley, High Point, N.C.; and Joanne Polley Miller (Jim), Lockport, Ill., and nephews, Todd Dickey (Sharon Rushbrook), Dartmouth; Mitch Dickey (Shelley), Dartmouth; Michael Adams (Dawn), West Vancouver; Robert Adams (Kate), Edmonton, and David Adams (Helen), Edmonton; also 13 great-nieces and nephews as well as one great great-nephew and one great great-niece.

On 29 Apr 1933 when Crofton was 23, he married **Katherine Viola Corbin**, daughter of Raymond John Corbin (2 Aug 1872-3 Oct 1941) & Minerva Wright (1876-), in Halifax NS. Born in 1912.

Family of Benjamin Tupper Dickey (66) & Margaret Creelman

111. Robert Randolph Dickey (*Benjamin Tupper⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Benjamin Tupper Dickey (ca 1845-19 Mar 1913) & Margaret Creelman (ca 1846-7 May 1916). Born on 31 Dec 1882 in Minneapolis, MN. Robert Randolph died in Minneapolis, MN, on 28 Oct 1951; he was 68. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN. Occupation: Physician - Family Practice Minneapolis.

On 4 Sep 1908 when Robert Randolph was 25, he married **Selma Albertine Berg** in Minneapolis, MN. Born on 26 Nov 1877 in Minnesota.

They had the following children:

- i. Donald DeBourg. Born on 18 Aug 1909 in Saint Paul, MN.
- ii. Inze Constance. Born on 7 Jul 1914 in Saint Paul, MN.

Family of Martha Fulton (68) & David "Holmes" Smith

112. Mary Ann Smith (*Martha Fulton⁶, Adam Andrew⁵, Sarah Wright Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of David "Holmes" Smith (25 Mar 1846-) & Martha Fulton (ca 1855-16 Jan 1905). Born in 1890 in Otter Brook, Stewiacke. Mary Ann died in Otter Brook, Stewiacke, in 1973; she was 83.

On 14 Sep 1910 when Mary Ann was 20, she married **Edward Grant Cox**, son of Hugh "Graham" Cox (3 Mar 1835-) & Elizabeth Creelman, in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1873 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Edward Grant died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1958; he was 85. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

They had the following children:

- 177** i. Elizabeth "Jean" (19 Nov 1911-11 Jan 2004)
- ii. Martha. Born in 1913. Martha died on 22 Aug 1972; she was 59.

The Truro Weekly News, Thursday, September 14, 1972

Mrs. John Fulton

A large number of relatives and friends attended the funeral service of Mrs. Martha Smith

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Fulton, 59, wife of John Fulton of Otter Brook, Colchester County, who died at her home on Tuesday, Aug. 22. The service was held in the Upper Stewiacke United Church, and was conducted by Rev. D. Whiston, assisted by Rev. Morley Bentley. Hymns sung were By Cool Siloam's Shady Rill and The Beautiful Garden Of Prayer. Mrs. Laurie Canning was the organist. Pallbearers were Eric, Roger, Bruce and Ian Cox, nephews of Mrs. Fulton, and Ross Creelman and John Kennedy. Interment was in the Riverside Cemetery. Mrs. Fulton was the daughter of Mary Ann (Smith) Cox and the late Grant Cox. She was predeceased by a brother Roland three years ago. She is survived, besides her mother, by her husband; one daughter, Mary (Mrs. Brent Trenholm) of Upper Stewiacke; one son, Franklyn of Otter Brook; three sisters, Jean (Mrs. Lester Deyarmond) of Upper Stewiacke; Mabel (Mrs. Lyman Perrin) of Truro; Avis, (Mrs. Allan Sullivan) of Onslow; and three brothers, Frank and Sidney of Otter Brook, and Neil of Elrose, Saskatchewan; and five grandchildren.

- iii. Sidney Graham. Born in 1918. Sidney Graham died on 30 Sep 1998; he was 80. Sidney Graham married **Jean Elmira Blaikie**, daughter of Roy Blaikie & Edna Flemming. Born in 1923 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Jean Elmira died on 30 Sep 1998; she was 75.

Family of Thomas B. Fisher (69) & Elizabeth Starritt Ellis

113. Matilda Fisher (*Thomas B.⁶, William A.⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of Thomas B. Fisher (abt 1812-28 Apr 1883) & Elizabeth Starritt Ellis. Born on 13 Jun 1843. Matilda died on 11 Jun 1869; she was 25.

Matilda married **Robert Harrison**.

They had one child:

- 178** i. Amanda Melvina (13 Feb 1866-)

114. David E. Fisher (*Thomas B.⁶, William A.⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Thomas B. Fisher (abt 1812-28 Apr 1883) & Elizabeth Starritt Ellis. Born in 1848 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 12 Mar 1878 when David E. was 30, he married **Janie Bates**, daughter of George Henry Bates (6 Feb 1825-29 Aug 1911) & Elizabeth Dickey (17 May 1829-19 Nov 1905). Born in 1858. Janie died in 1941; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. Thomas S. Born on 4 Mar 1888 in Newton Mills, Col. Co., NS.

Son of David E Fisher, (30 Nov 1848-15 Oct 1926) & Janie Bates, (23 Sep 1858-1941).

Thomas S. married **Myrtle Kennedy**, daughter of David Kennedy (17 Feb 1868-1955) & Margaret McMullen (10 Mar 1867-1957). Born on 20 Feb 1895. Myrtle died in 1984; she was 88.

- 179** ii. Lizzie Merle (8 Nov 1883-28 Oct 1969)

Family of Alexander Fisher (70)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

115. Homer Fisher (*Alexander⁶, William A.⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Alexander Fisher.

Child:

- i. Howard Dickie. Born in 1897 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Residence: Alberta.

Son of Homer, of Alex, of William, of David, of William (Ross Graves)

On 7 Sep 1923 when Howard Dickie was 26, he married **Jean Stark Deyarmond**, daughter of James William Deyarmond (3 Aug 1858-10 Mar 1940) & Agnes Wilson (22 Jun 1866-31 Oct 1948), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 5 Sep 1898 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

Family of Martha Clarke (71) & John Hamilton

116. Timothy Hamilton (*Martha Clarke⁶, Elizabeth Fisher⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of John Hamilton (23 Sep 1803-) & Martha Clarke (31 Dec 1814-). Born on 19 Nov 1839.

One son and two daughters (Miller).

On 28 Apr 1866 when Timothy was 26, he married **Ellen Boomer**. Born in 1848.

Daughter of John and Keziah Boomer.

They had the following children:

- i. Alexander. Born on 29 Jan 1867.
- ii. Jemimia. Born in 1869 in Brookfield, NS.
On 15 Dec 1886 when Jemimia was 17, she married **John Bell**. Born in 1858 in Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS.

Family of William Fisher (72) & Rachel Dickey

117. Burton Wallace Fisher (*William⁶, Alexander⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of William Fisher (5 Aug 1826-27 Dec 1913) & Rachel Dickey (31 Dec 1844-7 Jun 1892). Born on 28 May 1877. Burton Wallace died on 8 Mar 1961; he was 83. Buried in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

On 23 Dec 1903 when Burton Wallace was 26, he married **Adella Jane Fleck**, daughter of John "Marshall" Fleck (1853-1927) & Ruth Guild (1858-), in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born on 28 Jul 1883. Adella Jane died on 13 Oct 1956; she was 73. Buried in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

Daughter of Marshall and Ruth (Guild) Fleck, Middle Stewiacke.

They had the following children:

- 180** i. Clarence William (1911-1964)
- ii. Leon Chandler. Born in 1919 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Leon Chandler died in Hilden, NS, on 12 Apr 2011; he was 92.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Fisher, Leon Chandler – 92, Middle Stewiacke, passed away in Williams Country Home, Hilden, on April 12, 2011. Born in Middle Stewiacke as the fifth generation on the family farm, he was a son of the late Burton and Adella (Fleck) Fisher. He was a woodsman, dairy farmer, community historian, and could be called upon to fix anything. At the age of 70, he fulfilled a life-long dream of learning to play the fiddle, joining the Good Time Fiddlers, and later inspiring many beginners and following their progress. In his most recent years, his greatest pleasure was spent fixing and refinishing clocks. Surviving are daughter, Avis Victoria Fullerton, Bedford; son, Eric Leon (Rosalie), Shubenacadie; grandchildren, Jeff Fullerton (Samantha Brennan), Susan Fullerton, Tara (Will) Phipps, Troy (Jeanette) Fisher; great-grandchildren, Mallory Brennan, Gavin and Miles Fullerton, Hannah and Erica Fisher, Ethan and Grayson Phipps; sisters, Phyllis Sutherland and Freda Sutherland; sister-in-law, Mary Fisher. He was predeceased by his wife, Gwen; brothers, Gerald, Wilbert, Weldon, Clarence, Rupert; sister, Helen McElhinney. Visitation will be Friday from 6-9 p.m. and funeral service will be Saturday at 3 p.m., both in Middle Stewiacke United Church, Rev. Larry Harrison officiating. Burial to follow in Middle Stewiacke Cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to Middle Stewiacke United Church, or Stephen Lewis Foundation. Arrangements are under the direction of Arimathea Funeral Cooperative, Upper Musquodoboit.

Family of David Dickey (73) & Harriet Bryson

118. Robert Dickey (*David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of David Dickey (1834-1916) & Harriet Bryson (1849-). Born on 4 Dec 1867. Robert died in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, on 14 Jan 1942; he was 74. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit. Residence: Whitman, MA; Hillsboro, NH.

My Grandfather had a farm in Hillsboro/Antrim, NH and that is where his children grew up. He sold the farm to the government, and the Army Corps of Engineers built a lake over it. Today, it is Pierce Lake in Hillsboro, NH. The farm buildings are gone now, but they still dive to find the stone bridge that was part of the farm.

-Ellen Dickie Mcphetres

Robert married **Ida May Magee**. Born in 1872 in New Brunswick.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 181 | i. | Morton Dougald (6 Dec 1902-20 Jan 1960) |
| 182 | ii. | Gordon Harland (26 Nov 1907-Feb 1977) |
| 183 | iii. | Alice Nedra (27 Mar 1909-) |

Family of Janet Dickey (76) & James Shaw

119. Samuel D. Shaw (*Janet Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of James Shaw (15 Jun 1813-29 Jul 1880) & Janet Dickey (1824-3 Feb 1896). Born in 1844. Samuel D. died in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, on 27 Dec 1927; he was 83. Residence: Hennepin Co. Minn (Bef 1875).

Samuel Shaw (3rd son of James & Janet Dickey Shaw) md. Etta Parker. They had 4 daus. and 1 son.
Anna J. b 1881-1890

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Amy C. b 1882

Adrian b 1884

Frances Evelyn b 1885

Florence E. b 1890

They were all born in Hennepin Co. Minn.

(Jennie Reid)

However, it looks like he was the first son, rather than the third.

1875 US census Mnetonka, MN, Samuel Shaw, b. Nova Scotia, single, in a household of Parker's.

1880 US census Medina, MN Samuel Shaw 36, b. Canada, Ella Shaw wife 26 b. Maine, Ida Parker sister-in-law 16, b. MN.

1900 US census Minnetonka, MN

Head Samuel D Shaw 57 b. Nova Scotia

Wife Elta Shaw 47 b. Maine

Daughter Amy Shaw 18

Son Adrian Shaw 16

Daughter Iva Shaw 15

Daughter Florence Shaw 10

Daughter Frances Shaw 6

1910 and 1920 US census Kalispell, Flathead, Montana

Samuel Shaw 66 and 76, Etta 56 and 66, Florence E 20, Frances 15 (girls in 1910 only, b. MN).

Samuel D. married **Mary "Etta" Parker**. Born in 1854 in Maine.

1930 US census Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, 76, with daughter Florence E. Berry.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| | i. | Anna J. (Died as Child). Born in 1881. Anna J. died in 1890; she was 9. |
| | ii. | Amy C. Born in 1882. |
| 184 | iii. | Adrian James (18 Apr 1884-Apr 1964) |
| | iv. | Evelyn (Eva). Born in 1885. |
| | v. | Florence E. Born in 1890 in Long Lake, MN. |

1930 US census Kalispell, Flathead, Montana

Head Charles E Berry 59 b. Illinois

Wife Florence E Berry 40 b. Minnesota

Daughter Bonnie E Berry 14 b. Washington

Son Dean E Berry 11 b. Montana

Son Milton D Berry 8 b. Montana

Mother-in-law Etta M Shaw 76 b. Maine

On 5 May 1912 when Florence E. was 22, she married **Charles E. Berry** in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Born in 1870 in Mercer Co., IL.

vi. Frances. Born in 1895 in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.

On 1 Jan 1914 when Frances was 19, she married **Sherman Rankin** in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Born in 1891 in Newton Co., Arkansas.

120. Alexandrina (Alexia) Shaw (*Janet Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of James Shaw (15 Jun 1813-29 Jul 1880) & Janet Dickey (1824-3 Feb 1896). Born in Apr 1845. Alexandrina (Alexia)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

died on 17 Dec 1921; she was 76.

d/o James and Janet (marriage, NSHVS)

A letter from June Mortimer, wife of LeRoy Goff Mortimer, states "Another of the Goff cousins whom Roy knew as Lexie (short for Alexandrina, which was also Roy's Mother's name) married Frank Todd. "Lexie Todd". Her daughter Florence, who married Clarence Tonks, was close to Roy and I all of our years together. She died in 1969, aged 96" .

Electie Dickey is mentioned as a daughter of Samuel and Hannah Swinburn Kent by Byron Jennings, Musquodoboit Pioneers. Flo Dickey had listed Electie, as md. to a Mr. Todd. However Alexia Shaw md. Francis Hyslop Todd in Halifax, 21 Dec 1871. The dau. Florence Todd was b. 28 Nov. 1872 and Francis H. and Alexia Todd are found in the 1880 census of Malden, MA, with dau. Emma F., ages matching those at marriage. So, Lexie Todd must have been Alexia Shaw rather than Electie Dickey.

On 21 Dec 1871 when Alexandrina (Alexia) was 26, she married **Francis Hislop Todd** in Halifax. Born in Dec 1844 in Edinburgh, Scotland. Residence: Halifax (1871), US Immigration 1874; Malden, MA (1880, 1900, 1910).

1880 Census Malden, MA Francis H. TODD 35 birthplace SCOT. House Painter Alexa TODD Wife 34 bp. NOVA SCOTIA Dress Maker Emma F. TODD Dau 7 bp. NOVA SCOTIA At School.

1900 census Malden Francis H Tod 56 Alexa, wife 55 Florence E, daughter 28.

They had one child:

- i. Emma "Florence". Born on 28 Nov 1872 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Emma "Florence" died in Malden, MA, in Jun 1969; she was 96. Occupation: Real Estate Assessor.
On 22 Aug 1912 when Emma "Florence" was 39, she married **Clarence Herbert Tonks** in Malden, MA. Born on 18 Jan 1868 in Malden, MA. Clarence Herbert died in Malden, MA, in 1936; he was 67. Occupation: Real Estate Appraiser. Residence: With Mother 1900 (Ae 32) And 1910 (Ae 41) Census, Malden; Md. With Florence 1920 And 1930 Census, Malden.

Marriage Malden, MA Clarence Tonks 44, parents Alfred Tonks (b. 1835 England, occ. gunmaker) and Elizabeth A. Dunn (b. 1838 England), Florence E. Tod 38 (b. Halifax), parents Francis H. Tod and Alexa Shaw.

1920 and 1930 census Malden, MA Tonks Clarence H 52, 62 Florence E 47, 57.
1935 Malden City Directory, Tonks Clarence, wife Florence
Mass death index 1936

121. Jane E. Shaw (*Janet Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), daughter of James Shaw (15 Jun 1813-29 Jul 1880) & Janet Dickey (1824-3 Feb 1896). Born in 1849 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Residence: Minnesota (Bet 1881-1885).

On 27 Nov 1873 when Jane E. was 24, she married **Alexander George Taylor** in Meagher's Grant, N.S. Born in 1851 in Taylor Settlement, Musquodoboit.

No further record. Source: Jennie Reid

Marriage record. Son of Robert and Esther Taylor, Musquodoboit.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1881 census Little River, Hfx. Co., NS, Taylor Alex G 30 Jane E 33 Ansel C 6 Harry 4 Lexie L 3.

1885 US census Minneapolis, MN

Alexander Taylor 34y b. Canada

Jennie Taylor 37y b. Canada

Ansel Taylor 10y b. Canada

Harvey Taylor 9y b. Canada

Arthur Taylor 20y b. Canada

They had the following children:

- i. Ansel Churchill. Born in 1875 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS.

Marriage Certificate: Ansel Churchill Taylor, b. Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS, age 29, son of AG Taylor and Jane Shaw.

On 20 Jan 1904 when Ansel Churchill was 29, he married **Margaret Morton** in Kamloops, BC. Born in 1881 in Fremanah, Ireland.

- ii. Harry. Born in 1877.
- iii. Lexie L. Born in 1878.

122. Ronald Bayers Shaw (*Janet Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of James Shaw (15 Jun 1813-29 Jul 1880) & Janet Dickey (1824-3 Feb 1896). Born in 1852. Ronald Bayers died on 28 Oct 1915; he was 63. Residence: Wayzata, Hennepin Co. Minn.

Ronald Bayers Shaw (1st son of James & Janet Dickey Shaw) md. Ida Blanchard. He lived in Wayzata, Minn. 3 daus. and 2 sons.

Sidney Lee b 1885 , md. Bessie Olson

Alexia Jane b 1887 , md. Charles Cadwalader

Alice Caroline b 1890 , md. Fred Heefel

Grace b 1892 , md. Ernest Hocking. Greenlawn Cemetery, Wayzata, Grace Shaw 1892-1987.

Russell Irving b 1898

Ref: Hennepin County Records, Minn, 1965 Mrs. Grace Hocking, Wayzata, Minn. (Jennie Reid)

However it looks like he was the third son, rather than the first.

1885 US census Wayzata, MN RB Shaw 32, Ida Shaw 19, Jeannette Shaw 62 Lee Shaw 29, all b. NS.

1900 US census Wayzata, MN Ronald Shaw 48 Ida 35 Sydney 16.

1910 US census Wayzata, MN Ronald Shaw 56 Sydney 15 Alexa 22 Alice 20 Grace 17 Russell 12 (all ch. b. Minn.).

Ronald Bayers married **Ida Blanchard**. Born in 1865.

They had the following children:

- 185** i. Sidney Lee (26 Jun 1885-)
- ii. Alexia Jane. Born in 1887.
- iii. Alice Caroline. Born in 1890.
- iv. Grace. Born in 1892. Grace died in 1987; she was 95. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wayzata, MN.
Grace married **Ernest E. Hocking**. Born in 1892. Ernest E. died in 1960; he was 68. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wayzata, MN.
- v. Russell Irving. Born in 1898 in Wayzata, MN.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of Miles MacInnes Dickey (77) & Eliza Ann Dunbrack

123. Samuel Dickey (*Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Miles MacInnes Dickey (22 Sep 1825-13 Jul 1917) & Eliza Ann Dunbrack (24 Feb 1828-8 Oct 1914). Born on 10 Oct 1852 in Musquodoboit, NS. Samuel died in Donalda, Alberta, on 27 Apr 1924; he was 71. Residence: Minnesota 1861; Sheridan, Wyoming; Donalda, AB.

Samuel married Emma Smith in 1885 in Big Red, Wy. They had 6 children. Samuel migrated from Sheridan, Wyoming to Donalda, Alberta and negotiated with the Matisse Indians for the land at Donalda. He died April 27, 1924 and is buried at Donalda, Alberta.

1900 US census Big Red, Sheridan, Wyoming
Head Samuel Dickey 47 b. Nova Scotia
Wife Emma A Dickey 32 b. Missouri
Daughter Mattie E Dickey 13 b. Wyoming
Son Harrison R Dickey 10 b. Wyoming
Son Miles M Dickey 8 b. Wyoming
Son Robert L Dickey 4 b. Wyoming
Daughter Clora B Dickey 2 b. Wyoming

1906 census Strathcona Subdistrict 15, AB Dickey Samuel 53 Roy 16 Miles 14 Robert L. 10.

1911 census Red Deer AB, Dickey Samuel b. Nov 1852 NS, Roy b. May 1890 USA, Miles b. Mar 1892 USA, R. Lee b. Feb 1896 USA.

1916 census Red Deer AB, Dickey Samuel 63 b. NS, Miles 23 b. USA, Lucy (wife) 22 b. US.

On 30 Mar 1890 when Samuel was 37, he married **Emma Smith** in Johnson, Wyoming. Born in Feb 1868 in Missouri.

They had the following children:

- i. Mattie E. Born in Jul 1887 in Sheridan, Wyoming.
On 23 Oct 1905 when Mattie E. was 18, she married **Oliver Dan Blaney** in Sheridan, Wyoming. Born in 1878.
- 186** ii. Harrison "Roy" (May 1890-)
- 187** iii. Miles MacInnes (22 Mar 1892-28 Apr 1977)
- iv. Robert "Lee". Born in Feb 1896 in Sheridan, Wyoming. Residence: Sheridan, WY (1917, WW1 Draft Registration).
- v. Clora B. Born in Mar 1898 in Sheridan, Wyoming.
On 5 Jul 1917 when Clora B. was 19, she married **Jesse Albert Surena** in Hardin, Big Horn, Montana. Born in 1894 in Sheridan, Wyoming.
- vi. Mabel.

124. Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey (*Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Miles MacInnes Dickey (22 Sep 1825-13 Jul 1917) & Eliza Ann Dunbrack (24 Feb 1828-8 Oct 1914). Born on 19 Oct 1854 in Musquodoboit, NS. Eleazer (Lee) Curtis died in Deadwood, South Dakota, on 2 Nov 1928; he was 74. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Spearfish, South Dakota.

1900 US census Deadwood city Ward 3-4, Lawrence, South Dakota, United States

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Head Eleazar P Dickey 46 Canada Eng
 Wife Nettie Dickey 44 Minnesota
 Son Samuel Dickey 13 South Dakota
 Son Herbert Dickey 11 South Dakota
 Daughter Ana Dickey 8 South Dakota
 Son Albert Dickey 6 South Dakota
 Son Walter Dickey 5 South Dakota

1910 US census Lawrence, South Dakota

HEAD	Eleazar C Dickey	M	55y	Canada
WIFE	Gwinea Dickey	F	55y	Minnesota
SON	Samuel C Dickey	M	22y	South Dakota
SON	Hubert F Dickey	M	20y	South Dakota
DAU	Ana R Dickey	F	17y	South Dakota
SON	Albert W Dickey	M	15y	South Dakota
SON	Wallie E Dickey	M	13y	South Dakota
DAU	Elizabeth A Dickey	F	9y	South Dakota

On 6 Oct 1886 when Eleazar (Lee) Curtis was 31, he married **Gwinea Wilhelmina "Nettie" Weaver** in Deadwood, South Dakota. Born on 6 Aug 1857 in Minnesota. Gwinea Wilhelmina "Nettie" died in Boston, MA, on 1 Jul 1945; she was 87. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Spearfish, South Dakota.

They had the following children:

- 188** i. Samuel Curtis (18 Sep 1887-21 May 1984)
- 189** ii. Hubert Fayette (1889-6 Nov 1986)
- 190** iii. Anna Rosella (6 Jul 1892-4 Apr 1986)
- 191** iv. Albert Weaver (27 Jun 1894-20 Jan 1924)
- 192** v. Walter Earl (30 May 1896-29 Apr 1982)
- vi. Elizabeth. Born on 11 Nov 1900 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Elizabeth died in 1972; she was 71. Buried in Fort Plain Cemetery, Montgomery Co., NY.
 On 7 Sep 1927 when Elizabeth was 26, she married **Ralph Gideon Failing**. Born on 27 Feb 1900 in Fort Plain, New York. Ralph Gideon died on 19 Jan 1960; he was 59. Buried in Fort Plain Cemetery.

PVT STU ARMY TNG CORP World War I . His parents: Ambrose T. Failing and Minnie A. Bellinger.

125. Andrew Dunbrack Dickey (*Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Miles MacInnes Dickey (22 Sep 1825-13 Jul 1917) & Eliza Ann Dunbrack (24 Feb 1828-8 Oct 1914). Born on 20 Jan 1857 in Musquodoboit, NS. Andrew Dunbrack died in Minneapolis, MN, on 9 Jul 1938; he was 81. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Residence: Wahpeton, North Dakota (1930).

1910 census Wayzata, MN

Head	Andrew P Dickey	53y	Canada
WIFE	Annie Dickey	44y	Minnesota
SON	Clarence H Dickey	19y	Minnesota
DAU	Jannie L Dickey	18y	Minnesota
DAU	Josephine A Dickey	17y	Minnesota
DAU	Lillian C Dickey	8y	Minnesota

1920 US census Wayzata, MN

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

HEAD Andrew P Dickey 62y	Halifax Nova Scotia Canada
WIFE Annie Dickey 53y	Minnesota
SON Clarence H Dickey 29y	Minnesota
DAU Jennie Hiderpriem 28y	Minnesota
DAU Josephine A Dickey 26y	Minnesota
DAU Lillian C Dickey 18y	Minnesota

On 29 Dec 1891 when Andrew Dunbrack was 34, he married **Anna Winnen** in Minneapolis, MN. Born in 1866 in Minnesota. Anna died in 1935; she was 69. Buried in Union Cemetery, Long Lake, MN.

They had the following children:

- 193**
- i. Clarence H. (16 Oct 1890-22 Jul 1964)
 - ii. Jennie. Born in 1892.
 - iii. Josephine. Born in Mar 1893.
 - iv. Lillian. Born in 1902.

126. William Lydiard Dickey (*Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Miles MacInnes Dickey (22 Sep 1825-13 Jul 1917) & Eliza Ann Dunbrack (24 Feb 1828-8 Oct 1914). Born on 26 Sep 1865 in Parkers Lake, MN. William Lydiard died in Wayzata, Minnesota, on 8 Apr 1955; he was 89. Buried in Old Wayzata Cemetery.

Will was well known around Wayzata. His daughter, Eliza Dickey Manning stated he was the town character. He dressed the part; the worse he looked, the better he liked it. As he walked the streets of town, he sang; often combining lyrics of different songs to the tune of one. He was gruff but soft hearted, inviting people by the dozens to his house. Will operated a coal and wood business. When the automobile arrived, he opened Wayzata's first service station. He later sold petroleum products. He built many of the tennis courts on Lake Minnetonka estates, hiring men in the spring who became known as "Dickey's Robbins." William Dickey was active in civic affairs, he was a three time mayor of the city, and for 30 years was a member of the school board. He was vice president of the Wayzata State Bank for several years and president for a brief period of time. He was a member of the Wayzata Masonic lodge. The Dickey house was the first to be wired for electricity and he had the first telephone. He and Nellie were married for 62 years. (Flo Dickey)

Will made a trip to Nova Scotia in the 1940's and visited with Miles Dickey Goff.

On 14 Dec 1892 when William Lydiard was 27, he married **Nellie Bickford**. Born on 28 Feb 1871. Nellie died on 16 Nov 1963; she was 92.

They had the following children:

- i. Eliza. Born in 1897 in Wayzata, MN.
- ii. Donald M. Born in 1905 in Wayzata, Hennepin, MN. Donald M. died in Wayzata, MN, in 1963; he was 58.

1940 US census Wayzata, MN Head Donald Dickey 35 Wife Florence Dickey 36
Daughter Diane Dickey 6 Daughter Deborah Dickey 5 Son William Dickey 2

Summitt Park Cemetery, Wayzata, Hennepin Co., MN
DICKEY, Donald M. 1904-1963
DICKEY, Florence P. Dickey 1903-2002

Florence (Pat) Dickey, age 98, died January 23, 2002 - Pat, along with her late husband Don, was a fixture in Wayzata. She was a charter member of the Wayzata Country Club,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

interested in politics and active in many community activities. (The Dickey family is one of early residents in Wayzata)

Donald M. married **Florence P.** Born in 1903. Florence P. died in 2002; she was 99.

127. Harrison Gaslin Dickey (*Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Miles MacInnes Dickey (22 Sep 1825-13 Jul 1917) & Eliza Ann Dunbrack (24 Feb 1828-8 Oct 1914). Born on 16 Jun 1870 in Parkers Lake, Minnesota. Harrison Gaslin died in Minneapolis, MN, on 18 Jan 1960; he was 89. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN. Residence: Wayzata, Minnesota.

Harrison Gaslin Dickey was born at Parker's Lake, Minnesota. July 16, 1870 and grew up on a farm near Worthington and at Wayzata. Harrison, like his brothers, inherited his ancestors height, strength, handsome looks, compassion, integrity, and moral obligations to family, friends, and community.

As a young man of 15 years of age, his first job was with a construction crew building grain elevators. At 19 he became a grain sampler and office boy for the F.H. Peavey company in Minneapolis. Two years later he became a part-time bookkeeper and in 1893 assumed the job full time. Within three years (1894) he went onto the exchange trading floor as an assistant salesman. In the fall of 1909 he was named general manager of the company's terminal elevators and a member of the board of directors in 1911. He became a director of the Van Dusen Harrington Company, a division of the Peavey company in 1928. In 1933 he was elected president of the division and chairman of the board in 1946. Harrison G. Dickey was with the Peavey company for 69 years before he retired in 1959. Mr. Dickey's advice to the young men beginning their careers: "One should always work honestly giving all his attention to what he is doing. He should always try to be prepared for something better, for once qualified, there will always be need for him in a more responsible job."

Harrison G. Dickey was the 4th president of the Peavey Company. A silver tray given to him as outgoing President of the Minneapolis Grain Exchange inscribed "Presented to Harrison G. Dickey by his Associates in Business, 1933" and a hand wrought sterling silver pitcher that was inscribed and given to him upon his retirement were both stolen from our home in a burglary in 1985.

Harry Dickey was a member of the Heron Hunting Club, where he was a crack shot, the Minikahda club, Minneapolis club, Zuhrah Shrine, Masonic groups and the Knights Templar. He spent his boyhood helping his father around the farm and later in his fathers store, he would run errands. It was during his boyhood that he developed a love for the outdoors-for fishing and hunting. He remained an avid sportsman all his life.

H.G. Dickey married Gena "Jeanette" Olsen Jewett in Minneapolis on the 26 day of November 1898. Jeanette was from a pioneer Minnesota family and a school teacher prior to their marriage. They had three sons, Livingston, Harrison Gaslin II (Tom), and Charles Lonsdale and one daughter Corinne. In 1948 they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with a party given by family and friends. A gold washed sterling silver tray was presented to them, inscribed with their initials and date of marriage.

Jeanette Olson Jewett was born December 8, 1872 in Windom, Minnesota and raised on the Prairie in southern Minnesota near the Ingells of "Little House on the Prairie." (See Norwegian Section). Grandma Dickey loved to play cards and would make a wager now and then. When she traveled across the country to visit Tom in the hospital, she would manage to take a train that would stop in Las Vegas. She then called Grandpa Dickey to tell him of the train's lay over in Vegas.

H.G. and Jeanette Dickey had a summer log cabin on Crooked Lake, in Crow Wing County, near Bay Lake, Minnesota. It was not an ordinary Minnesota log cabin. It was built by Louis Piper out of golden cedar logs from Oregon. Louis Piper lived in a tent on the property (60 acres) while he built the cabin. He furnished it with antiques and collectibles, including two cigar store wooden indians, black bear and polar bear rugs. Sailfish and Marlin

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

hung on the walls along with Alaskan trophy heads. Navajo rugs on the floors, spinning wheels, and many other treasures. The cabin, boat house, crow's nest, servants quarters, barn, hen house, ice house, tool house, and several outhouses were completed in two years. Louis Piper rented the cabin to Harry Dickey for two years and he bought it in 1925, completely furnished. To protect his lake view from unsightly "shacks" he purchased 3/4 of a mile of shoreline across the lake (110 acres) which, for the rest of his life remained in its pristine state. The cabin had the last virgin stand of white pine in Minnesota. The white pine shared the woods with the stately Norway Pines. Jeanette Dickey always referred to the cabin as White Pine Camp. Every summer she had red geraniums blooming in the window boxes on the long porch overlooking the lake.

All the children and grandchildren spent their summers at the cabin, relaxing, fishing, playing golf, riding horseback, playing cards, charades, and swimming. There was also, toiling in the vegetable garden, feeding the ducks, canoeing, selling the chickens in Brainard, bingo, and movies.

Harrison G. Dickey was a generous, kind and loving man to his family and friends. He was active in the civic affairs of the community. Grampa Dickey died Jan. 18, 1960 at the age of 90 in Minneapolis and Gramma Dickey died eight years later in Wayzata, Minnesota.

1940 census Minneapolis, MN
Head Harrison Dickey 69 b. Minnesota
Wife Jeannette Dickey 64 b. Minnesota
Son Livingston A Dickey 39 b. Minnesota
Daughter-in-law Evelyn C Dickey 39 b. North Dakota
Granddaughter Evelyn A Dickey 13 b. Minnesota
Granddaughter Corrine Dickey 11 b. Minnesota

Harrison Gaslin married **Jeanette (Gena) Olsen Jewett**. Born on 8 Dec 1872 in Windom, Minnesota. Jeanette (Gena) Olsen died in Wayzata, MN, in 1968; she was 95.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 194 | i. | Corinne Harriet (19 Sep 1899-Dec 1984) |
| 195 | ii. | Livingston Alexander (8 Mar 1901-) |
| | iii. | Harrison (Tom) Gaslin. Born on 3 Oct 1903 in Minneapolis, MN. Harrison (Tom) Gaslin died on 7 May 1985; he was 81. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN. |

Harrison Gaslin Dickey, Jr. (Tom) born October 3, 1904 in Minneapolis. Tom (and Livingston) graduated from Shattuck Military School at Fairbault, Minnesota in 1921. He spent two years at Williams College where he studied chemistry and then worked two years in Duluth as a chemist for the Peavey Company, before developing sinus and respiratory trouble. He moved to Phoenix, Arizona as a young man and then purchased a dude ranch in Wickenburg, Arizona with Bob White. The dry climate in Arizona seemed to help Tom's sinus and asthma problems. Sometime around 1931, he married a woman named "Red." It was about three months later that Tom's mental symptoms developed. This marriage was annulled in 1932 in Phoenix. Tom became ill and was hospitalized for 17 years, first in California and then at the Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minnesota. In 1949 he had what has been described as a grade 3 bilateral prefrontal lobotomy. Amazingly Tom recovered completely, but had no recollection of events during the 17 years. After being released from the hospital, he made a rapid adjustment. He became a very good golf player and spent most of his time traveling from tournament to tournament. At the time of his death in 1985, at age 81, he was carrying a 178 bowling average.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

196 iv. Charles Lonsdale (14 Jul 1908-1975)

Family of Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey (79) & Alexanderina Dunbrack

133. Guy Dickey (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey (7 Mar 1833-9 Apr 1901) & Alexanderina Dunbrack (1842-13 Apr 1893). Born in 1869. Guy died in Orono, Hennepin Co., MN, on 20 Sep 1940; he was 71. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.

3 sons and 2 daus., all born Long Lake, MN (source: Jennie Reid, Flo Dickey).

On 7 Sep 1893 when Guy was 24, he married **Laurie E. Bailey** in Hennepin, MN. Born in 1870. Laurie E. died in Orono, Hennepin Co., MN, on 3 Feb 1940; she was 70. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.

Daughter of Alvin Coe Bailey and Hattie Parrish.

They had the following children:

- 207**
- i. Norval MacInnes (27 Jun 1894-17 Dec 1962)
 - ii. Vivibelle. Born in 1896. Vivibelle died in Minneapolis, MN, on 27 Apr 1950; she was 54.
Vivibelle first married **Jacob Scherer**.
Vivibelle second married **Mike L. Watry**.
 - iii. Donna Doris. Born in 1898.
Donna Doris first married **Ward Gray**.
Donna Doris second married **William D. Lawrence**.
 - iv. Dan Phillips. Born in 1906. Dan Phillips died in 1959; he was 53.

1940 census Long Lake, MN
Head Dan Dickey M 33 b. Minnesota
Wife Marguriet Dickey F 30 b. Minnesota
Uncle Art Dickey M 73 b. Minnesota
Laborer Sam Lundberg M 60 b. Sweden
Boarder Tom Solberg M 40 b. Minnesota

- v. Dan Phillips married **Margaret Platt**.
Murray Eleazer. Born in 1912. Murray Eleazer died in Orono, Hennepin Co., MN, on 13 May 1934; he was 22. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. He was never married.

134. Elbert Dickey (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey (7 Mar 1833-9 Apr 1901) & Alexanderina Dunbrack (1842-13 Apr 1893). Born in 1871. Elbert died in Chisago, MN, on 15 Aug 1951; he was 80.

1920 census, Chisago, MN, Elbert, Inez and Arnold.

On 24 May 1904 when Elbert was 33, he married **Inez Santini** in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Born on 25 Jul 1878 in Germany. Inez died in Washington, MN, on 25 Mar 1972; she was 93. Residence: US (1887).

They had one child:

- i. Arnold Elbert. Born on 4 May 1905 in Hennepin, MN. Arnold Elbert died in Washington,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

MN, on 1 Oct 1969; he was 64.

135. Norman Dickey (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey (7 Mar 1833-9 Apr 1901) & Alexanderina Dunbrack (1842-13 Apr 1893). Born on 11 Dec 1873 in Medina, MN. Norman died in 1952; he was 78. Residence: Williston, ND.

1900 US census, Orono, Hennepin, MN Arthur Dickey Head 34, Nellie wife 32, Norman brother 27.

1910 US census Williston City, North Dakota

Norman Dickey 36 b. Minnesota, Ethel 20 b. MN wife, Norma 2 b. ND daughter, Erma 10 mos. b. ND daughter.

1920 US census Chelan, Washington

Norman Dickey 46 b. Minnesota, Ethel 32 b. MN wife, Norma 12 b. ND daughter, Erma 10 b. ND daughter.

1930 US census Williston City, North Dakota

Norman Dickey 56 b. Minnesota, widowed, Norma Logan 23 b. ND daughter, Everett Logan 22 b. ND son-in-law, Erma B. Dickey 20 b. ND daughter, Norman R Logan 5 b. ND grandson.

1940 US census Williston City, North Dakota

Norman Dickey 66 b. Minnesota, widowed, Norma Logan 32 b. ND daughter, Everett Logan 32 b. ND son-in-law, Norman R Logan 15 b. ND grandson.

Norman married **Ethel Field**.

They had the following children:

- i. Norma. Born in 1908.
- ii. Erma. Born in 1910.

Family of James Kent Dickey (82) & Mary Ann Reid

136. Harriett "Hattie" Elizabeth Dickey (*James Kent⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of James Kent Dickey (6 Jan 1846-1 Jun 1926) & Mary Ann Reid (11 Apr 1850-11 Oct 1940). Born on 6 Oct 1882 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Residence: Waltham, MA (1944, Brother Harold's Birth Affidavit).

On 15 Apr 1904 when Harriett "Hattie" Elizabeth was 21, she married **Morton Willis McMullin**, son of Alexander McMullin (31 Dec 1840-18 Dec 1916) & Janet Taylor (12 Jul 1849-15 Feb 1937), in Newton, MA. Born on 6 Aug 1874 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

1911 census Little River (Elderbank), between Elderbank and Antrim, with wife Harriett, beside Alexander, Janet and Aubery (parents and brother).

1930 US census Waltham, MA, McMullin Morton 55, Harriett 47 (wife), Eleanor 18 (daughter), Eileen 16 (daughter).

They had the following children:

- i. Eleanor Maud. Born on 22 Dec 1911 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.
- ii. Edith Eilen. Born on 13 May 1913 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

137. Harold Jamieson Dickey (*James Kent⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of James Kent

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Dickey (6 Jan 1846-1 Jun 1926) & Mary Ann Reid (11 Apr 1850-11 Oct 1940). Born on 6 Feb 1887 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Harold Jamieson died in Quincy, MA, in 1954; he was 66. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA. Occupation: Ice Man, Newton Centre, USA (At Time Of Marriage).

On 18 Nov 1907 when Harold Jamieson was 20, he married **Nettie Dillman** in Wyse's Corner. Born on 28 May 1887 in Meagher's Grant, NS. Nettie died in Brookline, Mass., USA, on 8 Sep 1973; she was 86.

d/o Alexander (s/o Alexander and Jane (Jennie) Cole) and Catherine (Hazlett) Dillman, Meaghers Grant.

They had the following children:

- i. Harriet Evelyn. Born on 1 Dec 1907 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Harriet Evelyn died in Brookline, MA, on 23 Oct 1974; she was 66.
- ii. Mildred. Born on 22 Aug 1909 in Newton, MA. Mildred died in Somerville, MA, in 1939; she was 29.
On 2 Sep 1927 when Mildred was 18, she married **Gilbert Peter Tochterman** in Fremont, NH.

Gilbert Peter Tochterman, born in New Hampshire on 27 Aug 1907, died in Modesto, Stanislaus, California on 9 Jun 1972, son of Peter and Goldie (Roots) Tochterman. On the 27 Jul 1938 Mildred's husband was charged with bigamy. Gilbert had married in Seabrook, Rockingham, New Hampshire on 9 May 1938 to Edna Virginia Reardon, born in Massachusetts on 13 Nov 1916, died in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 27 Jul 1983, daughter of Cornelius and Ellen (Conroy) Reardon. When Gilbert married Edna, he went by Gilbert Arthur Roots, son of Arthur and Goldie (Bell) Roots. When he was away, each wife thought he was driving a freight truck to New York. In the 1940 census, Gilbert was in jail and said he was a widower. Gilbert married third in Somerville in 1940 to Pearl Sheeham. Edna married in Seabrook, New Hampshire on 28 Aug 1942 to Frank Venuti, born about 1905, son of Michael and Agnes (Chicarello) Venuti.

- iii. Harold Alexander. Born on 29 Jun 1911 in Newton, MA. Harold Alexander died in Haverhill, MA, on 19 Jun 1989; he was 77.
- iv. Dean Stewart. Born on 12 Dec 1912 in Newton, MA. Dean Stewart died in Norway, Maine, on 20 Dec 1970; he was 58.
On 20 Oct 1951 when Dean Stewart was 38, he married **Maria M. Perron** in Maine. Born on 1 Nov 1920.

208 v. Melvin Robert (25 Feb 1915-25 Nov 1975)

209 vi. Rhoda (11 Feb 1917-28 May 1990)

- vii. Ruth Madeline. Born on 22 Jun 1919 in Boston, Massachusetts. Ruth Madeline died in Hyannis, MA, on 2 Sep 2001; she was 82.

138. Herbert Lawrence (Laurie) Dickey (*James Kent⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of James Kent Dickey (6 Jan 1846-1 Jun 1926) & Mary Ann Reid (11 Apr 1850-11 Oct 1940). Born on 3 Feb 1891. Herbert Lawrence (Laurie) died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 5 May 1957; he was 66. Residence: Lay Lake, Meaghers Grant.

Herbert Lawrence (Laurie) married **Arabella (Ella) Sarah Bayers**. Born in 1882 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Arabella (Ella) Sarah died in Meaghers Grant, NS, on 6 Aug 1976; she was 94.

They had the following children:

- i. Russell. Born in 1912. Russell died in 1985; he was 73. Buried in Meagher's Grant, NS. Residence: Meaghers Grant, NS.
- ii. Harmond. Born on 14 May 1914 in Meagher's Grant, N.S. Harmond died in Meagher's Grant, NS, on 2 Jun 1964; he was 50. Buried in Meagher's Grant, NS. He was never

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

married.

Worked on the farm with John Roy Goff.

- iii. Warren James "Jim". Born in 1917 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Warren James "Jim" died in Meaghers Grant, NS, on 7 Feb 2002; he was 85. Buried in Meaghers Grant, NS. Residence: Millgrove, ON.

In 2002, survived by sons Terry, Rod, daughters Joanne, Crystal, sisters Nellie, Bessie. Predeceased by wife, sister Mary, brothers Harmon, Russell.

- iv. Warren James "Jim" married **Beryl Fraser**. Born in 1928. Beryl died in 1992; she was 64. Buried in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS.
Nellie. Born in 1918. Residence: Porters Lake, NS.
On 23 Dec 1944 when Nellie was 26, she married **Clarence Mitchell**. Born in 1923. Clarence died in 2004; he was 81.

ST. MARK'S ANGLICAN CHURCH CEMETERY
Porters Lake, N.S., Canada

- v. MITCHELL Clarence J. Mitchell 1923 - 2004 married Wed. Dec 23, 1944 Nellie B. Dickie 1918 -
Bessie. Born in 1920. Bessie died in Burlington, ON, on 19 Dec 2005; she was 85. Residence: Burlington, ON.

WILSON, Bessie (nee Dickie). After a lengthy illness, passed away at Alexander Place, Waterdown on Monday, December 19, 2005 at the age of 85. Beloved wife of Lloyd. Loving step-mother of Marilyn Sevenpifer and her husband Wayne and Kenneth Wilson and his wife Helen. Cherished Grandma of Michael, Mark, Matthew, Rebecca and Caitlin and great-grandma of Avery and Owen. Dear sister of Nellie Mitchell. Predeceased by her brothers James, Russell and Harmon Dickie and her sisters Mary and Ethel Thomas. Also remembered by many nieces and nephews. Bessie was a longtime member of St. Stephen's United Church in Burlington, ON.

- vi. Bessie married **Lloyd Wilson**.
Ethel Marjorie. Born in 1926. Ethel Marjorie died in Dartmouth, NS, on 3 Mar 2002; she was 76. Buried in Meaghers Grant, NS. Residence: Meaghers Grant, NS.

In 2002, survived by husband Cliff, sons Jim, Lee, Doug, Bob, Joe, daughters Jeanette, Kim, Sandra, Connie, Peggy, Phyllis, predeceased by daughter Maxine.

- vii. Ethel Marjorie married **Clifford Thomas**.
Mary. Residence: Dartmouth, NS.
Mary married **Stanley Thomas**.

139. Harry Dickey (*James Kent⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of James Kent Dickey (6 Jan 1846-1 Jun 1926) & Mary Ann Reid (11 Apr 1850-11 Oct 1940). Born on 4 Sep 1893 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 12 Nov 1924 when Harry was 31, he married **Margaret Hurley** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1902 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

d/o Peter Hurley and Jennifer Warnell, Meaghers Grant.

They had one child:

- 210** i. Herbert "Murray" (1935-8 Mar 2001)

Family of Sidney M. Dickey (83) & Isabel (Bella) Grant

140. Gertrude Dickey (*Sidney M.⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Sidney M. Dickey (22 Jul 1849-12 Jul 1929) & Isabel (Bella) Grant (21 Sep 1864-1931). Born on 4 Oct 1888 in Meaghers Grant, NS.

On 27 Dec 1916 when Gertrude was 28, she married **Cecil Woodworth** in Meaghers Grant, NS. Born on 5 Mar 1892 in Port Williams, N.S. Cecil died in Port Williams, N.S., on 16 Nov 1958; he was 66.

s/o Leander and Patience.

1921 census Port Williams, Kings Co., Cecil 29 Gertrude 32 Gerald 1 with parents Leander 71 Patience 67.

They had one child:

- i. Gerald. Born in 1920 in Port Williams, N.S.

141. Frank Sidney Dickey (*Sidney M.⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Sidney M. Dickey (22 Jul 1849-12 Jul 1929) & Isabel (Bella) Grant (21 Sep 1864-1931). Born on 25 Jul 1895 in Meagher's Grant, NS. Frank Sidney died on 2 May 1989; he was 93. Residence: Meagher's Grant.

On 28 Apr 1936 when Frank Sidney was 40, he married **Rachel Kathleen Dillman**, daughter of Hugh Ervin Dillman (26 Dec 1879-30 Mar 1959) & Nellie Dillman (13 Jan 1892-5 Jul 1931), in Truro NS. Born on 7 Apr 1912 in Wyse's Corner, Hfx. Co., NS. Rachel Kathleen died in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, on 14 Sep 1996; she was 84.

Daughter of Hugh Dillman (son of Kenneth and Ann (Henley) Dillman) and Nellie Dillman of Dean.

They had the following children:

- i. Laverne Dickie. Born on 15 Jul 1937 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS.
On 1 Aug 1964 when Laverne was 27, she married **Blair Warner**, son of Milton George Warner (21 Feb 1912-25 Jun 1997) & Edna Alexa May Goff (6 Mar 1914-21 Mar 2002).
Born on 23 Aug 1939.
- ii. Aulden.
- 211** iii. Edith Eileen

142. Beryl Dickey (*Sidney M.⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Sidney M. Dickey (22 Jul 1849-12 Jul 1929) & Isabel (Bella) Grant (21 Sep 1864-1931). Born in Mar 1904.

This is a daughter-in-law of Beryl Stewart, her husband was Carl - they were separated, he died a long time ago.

Vera Stewart

Born: January 5th, 1929, Deep Brook, Nova Scotia, Canada Died: September 10th, 2011, Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada

Stewart, Vera Constance – 82, Truro – following a brief illness, it is with heavy hearts that the family of Vera Stewart announce the passing of a wonderful mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, sister, aunt, and friend on September 10, 2011, at Colchester Regional Hospital in Truro. Vera was born in East Waldeck (Deep Brook),

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Annapolis County. She taught elementary school for 36 years – most of those years being in Bible Hill schools. She retired in 1988 from Bible Hill Central. After her retirement, she spent countless hours volunteering and being involved in many organizations including Hilden and Bible Hill Garden Clubs, Team SOS Dragon Boat, Nova Scotia Provincial Exhibition, IODE, Hilden Fire Hall Auxiliary, Brookfield Baptist Church, Colchester Regional Hospital (art exchange, gift shop, information desk, and Hub Bub). She could often be found at the mall selling tickets and raising awareness for these and other various groups. Vera enjoyed spending time at Shortt's Lake and loved baking for family, friends, and charitable organizations. The family would like to thank many people for helping during this difficult time, especially; Dr. Padmore, the nurses of 3 North, Rev. Eric MacKinnon, and Anita Miller. A special thank you goes out to June and Charles Cox for lovingly adopting and giving her dog, Jade, a new home. She is survived by sons Gary (Reny), Brookfield; Dana (Anne DuGas), North River; Earl (Angie), Milford; grandchildren, Dawn, Michelle, Sara, Paul, Laura and Brooke; great-grandchildren, Aiden, Jessica, and Cohen; brother, Wendell Robbins; son-in-law, Mike Watson; sister-in-law, Joyce Robbins, and her beloved dog, Jade, who she could often be found walking around Kiwanis Pond. Aside from her parents, James and May (Chute) Robbins, she is predeceased by daughter, Ruth Watson; brother, Charles Robbins; sister-in-law, Gail Rector; and granddaughter, Lindsey Stewart.

Beryl married **Angus Stewart**.

They had one child:

- i. Carl.
Carl married **Vera**.

Family of Harriet Elizabeth Dickey (84) & John Kerr

143. Charles Anderson Kerr (*Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of John Kerr (8 Dec 1842-10 May 1911) & Harriet Elizabeth Dickey (1850-29 Jul 1878). Born on 25 Mar 1871. Charles Anderson died in 1934; he was 62. Buried in Mount Uniacke Union Church Cemetery. Residence: Meaghers Grant, Milford Station, Mount Uniacke, NS.

The obituary of Frank Kerr, 1980, stated that he was survived by sisters Bertha, Ethel, Vivian, and brothers William and Ross.

On 27 Oct 1896 when Charles Anderson was 25, he married **Susan Jane Sibley** in Truro. Born on 22 Nov 1874. Susan Jane died in 1943; she was 68.

Parents look like “Bessie and Kent” on marriage certificate, NS Historical Vital Statistics.

They had the following children:

- 212** i. Frank McLean (12 Jan 1898-20 Feb 1980)
- 213** ii. Bessie Dunbrack (20 Oct 1899-1927)
- iii. Erna. Born on 21 Apr 1902 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Erna died in Seekonk, Bristol, Massachusetts, on 18 Aug 1976; she was 74. Buried in Oak Knoll Cemetery, Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts. Residence: Attleboro, Mass.
In 1927 when Erna was 24, she married **Harold Lester Grant**. Born on 2 Jan 1896 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Harold Lester died in Seekonk, Bristol, Massachusetts, on 17 Apr 1977; he was 81.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Son of Mary Agnes Cole, born in Meagher's Grant, Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 4 Jan 1871, died in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts in 1922, married in Middle Musquodoboit, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 29 Jul 1893 to Lewis Leslie Grant, born in Upper Musquodoboit, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 20 Nov 1864, died in Attleboro on 30 Jun 1938, son of George and Ellen (Geddes) Grant.

Mary Agnes Cole was a daughter of Thomas⁴ Cole (John³, Thomas², John¹), born in Meagher's Grant, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 20 Nov 1843, died in Meagher's Grant on 11 Nov 1911, married in New Brunswick about 1867 to **Amelia B. Hickey**, born in Saint John, New Brunswick on 28 Feb 1853 (grandson said she never gave correct age on census records and was 14 or 15 when she married, true age was given in the 1901 census), died in Meagher's Grant on 3 Jul 1941. Thomas and Amelia are buried in Meagher's Grant Cemetery (Cyril Cole, Jan, 23, 2015).

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 214 | iv. | Bertha (Oct 1904-) |
| 215 | v. | William (24 Apr 1909-) |
| | vi. | Ethel Jennie. Born in 1912.
Ethel Jennie first married Jack Walton . Jack died in MIA WWII.
Ethel Jennie second married Paul Coiffée . Paul died on 14 Dec 1971. |
| | vii. | Vivian Mildred. Born on 24 Feb 1915 in Mount Uniacke, NS. Vivian Mildred died in Dartmouth, NS, on 13 Feb 2005; she was 89. |

Vivian Mildred MacKenzie February 24, 1915 - February 13, 2005
MacKENZIE, Vivian Mildred - 89, Dartmouth, passed away February 13, 2005, in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Mount Uniacke, she was a daughter of the late Charles A. and Susan J. (Sibley) Kerr and wife of the late Roy D. MacKenzie. She is survived by a sister, Ethel Jeane Coiffée, Vancouver, B.C. She was predeceased by sisters, Bessie, Erna and Bertha; brothers, Frank, William and Ross. Cremation has taken place.

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| | | Vivian Mildred married Roy MacKenzie . Residence: Truro, NS. |
| 216 | viii. | John Kent (Died as Infant). Born in 1917. John Kent died in Infancy. |
| | ix. | Ross (1918-7 Aug 1996) |

144. Edward McCurdy Kerr (*Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of John Kerr (8 Dec 1842-10 May 1911) & Harriet Elizabeth Dickey (1850-29 Jul 1878). Born on 8 Jul 1872 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Edward McCurdy died on 4 Jan 1950; he was 77. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

10 daughters, 2 sons.

On 12 Jun 1901 when Edward McCurdy was 28, he married **Mary "Emma" Kellough**, daughter of Robert Henderson Kellough (1838-1899) & Henrietta Cook (1 Jan 1854-6 Jun 1917), in Cook's Brook. Born on 9 Oct 1881 in Cook's Brook. Mary "Emma" died on 2 Jan 1972; she was 90.

d/o Robert (Son of Thomas Killough and Janet Henderson) and Henrietta Cook.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 217 | i. | Annie "Mabel" (13 Mar 1902-26 Mar 1978) |
| 218 | ii. | Oran Leroy (27 Feb 1904-7 Nov 1968) |
| | iii. | Marion Etta. Born on 4 Mar 1906. Marion Etta died on 16 Jan 1931; she was 24. |
| 219 | iv. | Eva May (26 Jul 1908-1995) |

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

220	v.	Nellie Jean (3 Mar 1910-11 Dec 1997)
221	vi.	Edna Alexandra (6 Feb 1912-1995)
222	vii.	Jennie Blanch (5 Jul 1913-10 Jan 2007)
223	viii.	James (Jamie) Edward (24 Jan 1915-5 Jul 1999)
224	ix.	Lorna Frances (2 Oct 1916-19 Oct 1994)
225	x.	Avis Irene (26 Jun 1918-25 Apr 1970)
	xi.	Mary "Merle". Born on 3 Nov 1920. Mary "Merle" died in 1995; she was 74. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.
226	xii.	Florence Marilla (14 Jul 1922-17 Feb 2005)
	xiii.	Irving (Died as Infant). Born on 26 May 1925. Irving died on 27 May 1925; he was <1.

145. Linda (Linny) Kerr (*Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of John Kerr (8 Dec 1842-10 May 1911) & Harriet Elizabeth Dickey (1850-29 Jul 1878). Born in Aug 1873. Linda (Linny) died on 1 Jun 1958; she was 84. Buried in Gays River, NS. Residence: Elmsdale, Nappan (1911), Truro, NS.

2 sons, 1 daughter.

On 13 Mar 1894 when Linda (Linny) was 20, she married **John Langille** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 24 May 1869 in River John, Pictou Co., NS. John died in Nappan, Cumberland Co., NS, on 16 Feb 1939; he was 69. Occupation: Farm Manager, Experimental Farm, Nappan.

They had the following children:

227	i.	William "Arthur" (31 Jul 1895-24 Jan 1960)
228	ii.	Ralph Austin (25 Apr 1898-1972)
	iii.	Alice. Born in Oct 1906. Alice died in 1985; she was 78. Occupation: School Teacher. Residence: Truro. She was never married.

Family of Charles Anderson "Andy" Dickey (85) & Mary Elizabeth "Minnie" MacVicar

146. Ronald (Ralph) "Bayer" Dickey (*Charles Anderson "Andy"⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Charles Anderson "Andy" Dickey (2 Oct 1853-28 Nov 1936) & Mary Elizabeth "Minnie" MacVicar (12 Jun 1861-10 Jan 1949). Born on 29 May 1885. Ronald (Ralph) "Bayer" died on 29 Nov 1956; he was 71. Buried in Meaghers Grant, NS.

1911 census no children listed

2 sons, according to S.H. Taylor letter, 1951.

Ross, b. 1912, was one (EMG).

1921 census Meaghers Grant Dickey Bayer 36, Isabell 35, Ross E. 9, son (hard to decipher - Frank, maybe?) 2

Ronald (Ralph) "Bayer" married **Isabel (Bell) McBain**. Born in Jan 1886. Isabel (Bell) died in 1975; she was 88.

They had one child:

- i. Ross Everett Dickie. Born on 6 Sep 1911 in Meagher's Grant, N.S. Ross Everett died in 1992; he was 80. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Meaghers Grant Cemetery

DICKIE, Ross Everett b. 1911 d. 1992 **DICKIE**, Thelma Ruth b. 1915

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 18 Jun 1936 when Ross Everett was 24, he married **Velma Ruth Sibley**, daughter of George Stephen Sibley (1876-) & Ellen Jane Sargeant (1887-), in St. Andrews United, Elderbank. Born in 1915 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS.

daughter of George Stephen Sibley (b. Wittenburg) and Ellen Jane Sargeant (NSHVS).

147. James "Raymond" Dickey (*Charles Anderson "Andy"*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of Charles Anderson "Andy" Dickey (2 Oct 1853-28 Nov 1936) & Mary Elizabeth "Minnie" MacVicar (12 Jun 1861-10 Jan 1949). Born on 16 Oct 1886 in Meaghers Grant, NS. James "Raymond" died in Vancouver BC, on 4 Oct 1961; he was 74. Residence: Beatty, SK.

1921 census, R M of Arborfield, Price Albert District, SK: Raymond Dickie 34 Josie 18.

James "Raymond" married **Josie Everson**. Born on 9 Feb 1903 in Presho, South Dakota.

They had the following children:

i. Jean Mae. Born on 16 Nov 1921 in Beatty, SK.

- a) Morley Raymond b. 1941
 - m. Joan Robinson
 - i) Laurie Christie b. Dec 27, 1965
 - ii) David Raymond b. Sept 5, 1967
- b) Warren Thomas b. 1946
 - m. Linda Monroe
 - i) Darren Thomas b. Nov 27, 1964
 - ii) Shawn Leagh b. July 19, 1966

ii. Jean Mae married **Thomas Zant**. Born in 1917. Thomas died in 1973; he was 56.
Bessie Anna. Born on 1 Jun 1923 in Beatty, SK.

- a) Cheryle Lana b. Nov 2, 1944
 - m. Vernon Peter Helstrom
 - i) Douglas Todd b. March 25, 1965
 - ii) Bradley Robert b. May 17, 1969
 - iii) Susan Lana b. Nov 8 1972
- b) Patricia Gail b. Jan 2, 1949
 - m. Francis Ray Purdy
 - i) Christine Rae b. March 6, 1973
 - ii) Michael Clair b. Jan 25, 1975

iii. On 1 Mar 1944 when Bessie Anna was 20, she married **Alfred Herbert Hamblin**. Born on 11 Feb 1913. Alfred Herbert died on 17 May 1988; he was 75.
Lois Verna. Born on 9 Feb 1925 in Beatty, SK.

- a) Bonnie b. Oct 4, 1948
 - m. Denny Bloxom
 - i) Shelley
 - ii) David
- b) Dianne b. July 20, 1953

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- c) Christopher b. Dec 7, 1961
- d) Craig b. Aug 31, 1964

Lois Verna married **Bud Pierce**.

iv. Marjorie Irene. Born on 20 Jan 1927 in Beatty, SK.

- a) Farrel b. Oct 17, 1951
- b) Pamela b. Sept 27, 1954
 - i) Jennifer Ann b. March 4, 1986

On 2 Jul 1949 when Marjorie Irene was 22, she married **Joseph Taphorn**. Born on 5 Nov 1926.

v. Norma Eunice. Born on 22 Dec 1929 in Beatty, SK.

- a) Darlyne Joan b. Sept 23, 1950
- b) Judy Lee b. Sept 27, 1952
- c) Cindy Josie b. Dec 29, 1955
- d) Callie Jean b. Aug 30, 1957
- e) Calvin Eugene Jr. b. Jan 1962
- f) Darron Ross b. Feb 10, 1971

On 16 Dec 1949 when Norma Eunice was 19, she first married **Calvin Young**. Calvin died on 6 Aug 1966.

Norma Eunice second married **Keith Cottam**.

148. Lily A. Dickey (*Charles Anderson "Andy"⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Charles Anderson "Andy" Dickey (2 Oct 1853-28 Nov 1936) & Mary Elizabeth "Minnie" MacVicar (12 Jun 1861-10 Jan 1949). Born on 2 Jan 1888 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Lily A. died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., N.S., on 15 Jul 1946; she was 58.

5 sons, 1 daughter (SH Taylor).

1921 census Elderbank, Foster Cruickshank 33, Lillie 33, Parker A 6, Harold 5, Gordon 4, Murray 2

Jean Parker, Elderbank (1958), daughter.

From EMG, youngest son was Charles, attended Col. Col Academy at the same time.

St. Andrews United Church Cemetery, Elderbank

CRUICKSHANK, H. Foster b. 1887 d.1958 **CRUICKSHANK**, Lilly A. b. 1888 d. 1946
CRUICKSHANK, Harold Eugene b.1916 d. 1953

On 22 Jul 1914 when Lily A. was 26, she married **Henry "Foster" Cruickshank**, son of Henry Cruickshank (25 Sep 1845-15 Mar 1923) & Jane Rhind, in Meagher's Grant, NS. Born on 12 Sep 1887 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Henry "Foster" died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 29 Oct 1958; he was 71.

s/o Henry and Jane Rhind (Note: Dec. 28, 1884, Henry Cruickshank (Sep 25 1845-Mar 15 1923) 39 Little River, s/o Peter and Jane (Bruce), md. Jane Rhind 24 Little River, d/o Alex. and Sarah)

They had one child:

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- i. Parker Austin. Born on 17 Apr 1915 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Parker Austin died in Halifax NS, on 1 Feb 1998; he was 82.

Melda Belle Heisler. Born on 19 Nov 1916 in Tancook Island, Lunenburg Co., Nova Scotia. Melda Belle died on 17 Apr 1973; she was 56.

On 7 Nov 1942 Melda Belle married Parker Austin Cruickshank, son of Foster Cruikshank. Born on 17 Apr 1915 in Elderbank, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia.

43 CORONATION AVE HALIFAX NS B3N 2M5 902-445-3232

They had the following children:

- i. Cyril Parker (1944-)
- ii. Carol Marilyn (1945-)
- iii. Paul Gillett (1945-)
- iv. Jacqueline Marie (1947-)
- v. Terry Lee (1959-1959)

CRUIKSHANK, A. Parker - The passing of Parker Cruikshank of Halifax occurred February 1, 1998, in the QEII Health Sciences Centre, New Infirmary Site. Born in Elderbank, Halifax Co., April 17, 1915, he was the oldest son of the late Foster and Lily (Dickie) Cruikshank, and husband of the late Melda (Heisler) Cruikshank. He is survived by sons, Cyril and wife Isabel, Liverpool, Queens Co.; Paul, Dartmouth; daughters, Carol Cruikshank, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Jacqueline Cook and husband Greg, Fredericton, N.B.; brother, Gordon, Hamilton, Ont.; sister, Jean Eaton, Dartmouth; also a very special friend, Florence Herman, Halifax; eight grandchildren; two step-grandchildren; a great-grandchild; several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents and wife, he was predeceased by infant son, Terry; brothers, Harold, Charlie and Murray. He was an active member of the United Church of Canada, having served on many boards and committees. He worked as a carpenter for most of his life and was a member of the Carpenters Union for 58 years, where he served for many years on the executive and on several committees. The remains are resting at Atlantic Funeral Home, 6552 Bayers Rd., Halifax, with visitation from 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, February 3. Funeral service will be held at Fairview United Church on Wednesday, February 4, at 2 p.m., Rev. Kevin Little officiating. Burial to follow in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

On 7 Nov 1942 when Parker Austin was 27, he married **Melda Belle Heisler**. Born on 19 Nov 1916 in Tancook Island. Melda Belle died on 17 Apr 1973; she was 56.

149. Franklin Whitney Dickey (*Charles Anderson "Andy"⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Charles Anderson "Andy" Dickey (2 Oct 1853-28 Nov 1936) & Mary Elizabeth "Minnie" MacVicar (12 Jun 1861-10 Jan 1949). Born on 9 Dec 1889 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Franklin Whitney died in Vancouver, BC, in 1943; he was 53. Residence: Beatty, SK.

Received: 7/5/00

From: Teresa Kisilevich,

Ella and Josie Everson's family were very poor when they were small due to the fact that they were then living in the "dust bowl" area of Montana. Ella had no schooling and Frank taught his wife to read and write after they were married. Also Frank and Ray were both jailed for a short time for the active support of the establishment of a school in Beatty. The school was established and all their children received an education.

Frank and Ray Dickie of the Connell Creek District purchased the livery and feed barn in Beatty from Norman Flett. They sold the livery barn to Carson Eastmand and in later years it was moved out to the Barry farm in the Thatch

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Creek District.

Ray and Frank moved their families out to their farms in the East Bend District. Ray moved out in 1929 and Frank came later. Land owned by Ray Dickie was SW15-46-20. Land owned by Frank Dickie was SE10-46-20.

All children of the Dickie brothers were born while the families were living in Beatty.

Ray retired from farming in 1947, moved to Vancouver, BC where he lived until his death in 1961. Frank retired from farming in 1934 and moved to Vancouver where he lived until his death in 1943.

1921 census, R M of Arborfield, Price Albert District, SK: Frank Dickie 31 Ella 22 Marion 2 Malcolm 9/12

Franklin Whitney married **Ella Mathilda Everson**. Born in 1899. Ella Mathilda died in 1982; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- 229** i. Marion Violet (1919-Mar 1987)
- ii. Malcolm Harry. Born in 1921. Malcolm Harry died in Black Forest, Germany, on 28 Feb 1945; he was 24.
- iii. Charles MacVicar "Mac".
- iv. Neil.

150. Guy Warren Vaughan Dickie (*Charles Anderson "Andy" Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Charles Anderson "Andy" Dickey (2 Oct 1853-28 Nov 1936) & Mary Elizabeth "Minnie" MacVicar (12 Jun 1861-10 Jan 1949). Born on 2 Jan 1899 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Guy Warren Vaughan died in Meaghers Grant, NS, on 13 Dec 1962; he was 63. Buried in Meaghers Grant, NS.

Guy Warren Dickie, Meagher's Grant - Guy Warren Vaughn Dickie died at his home Thursday in Lower Meagher's Grant after an illness of several months. He was born in Meagher's Grant 63 yrs ago. He is survived by his wife the former Evelyn Grant; four daughters Phyllis, RN, Vancouver; Ruth (Mrs. Cameron Allen), Halifax; Patricia (Mrs. Robert Macabe), Meagher's Grant; and Marie, at home. Burial in Meagher's Grant.

Guy Warren Vaughan married **Evelyn Grant**, daughter of James Daniel Grant & Melvina Settle. Born on 8 Jun 1903 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Evelyn died in Meagher's Grant, NS, on 24 Nov 1993; she was 90. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery. Occupation: Postmaster, Lower Meaghers Grant, 1936-1970.

Cousin of Mona Grant, md. to Laurin Kerr.

DICKIE, Evelyn - 90, Meaghers Grant, died November 24, 1993, in Twin Oaks Memorial Hospital, Musquodoboit Harbour. Born in Meaghers Grant, she was a daughter of the late James and Melvina (Settle) Grant. She retired from the Lower Meaghers Grant Post Office in 1970 after 33 years of service. She is survived by three daughters, Marie Dickie, Patricia (Mrs. Robert McCabe), both of Meaghers Grant; Ruth (Mrs. Cameron Allen), Halifax; five grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Guy; daughter, Phyllis; three brothers, Lawrence, Clarke, Perry. A memorial service will be 2 p.m. Saturday in St. James United Church, Meaghers Grant, Janis Campbell officiating. Burial will be in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. Marie Agnes. Born on 8 Apr 1926 in Boston, MA. Marie Agnes died in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS, on 26 Dec 2013; she was 87. Residence: Meaghers Grant, Grandfather Andrew Dickey's Property. She was never married.

DICKIE, Marie Agnes. Died on December 26, 2013 at the Dartmouth General Hospital.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Marie was born in Boston on April 8, 1926. She was the daughter of Guy and Evelyn (Grant) Dickie. As a young child, Marie came to Nova Scotia when her parents returned to their home community at Lower Meaghers Grant, which was her home at the time of her death. Her working career was mainly secretarial in nature and began in Ottawa at the Department of Agriculture, and back in Nova Scotia at a legal firm, manufacturing and fish processing plants in Halifax and Truro. In retirement, she found much enjoyment attending card and bingo games with her group of also retired friends. She is survived by her sister, Ruth (Cameron) Allen; nieces Jennifer Allen-Barron, Jane Allen, Lisa McCabe; nephews Andrew and Ian Allen; six grandnieces and a grandnephew; her brother-in-law Robert McCabe, and his wife Bonnie, who came to be her trusted, loyal and helpful friend. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her sisters Phyllis Dickie and Patricia McCabe, and a nephew Michael McCabe.

- | | |
|-----------------------|---|
| <p>230</p> <p>231</p> | <p>ii. Phyllis. Born in 1931. Phyllis died in 1987; she was 56. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery. She was never married.</p> <p>iii. Ruth (23 Sep 1932-3 Aug 2016)</p> <p>iv. Audrey "Patricia" (1941-21 Sep 2000)</p> |
|-----------------------|---|

Family of Annie "Laura" Dickey (86) & Joseph Henry Seeton

151. Frederick Everett Seeton (*Annie "Laura" Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Joseph Henry Seeton (4 Apr 1846-1 Mar 1922) & Annie "Laura" Dickey (12 Sep 1856-1 Aug 1951). Born on 6 Jan 1886. Frederick Everett died on 18 Aug 1963; he was 77. Buried in Gays River, NS.

2 daughters.

On 12 Sep 1922 when Frederick Everett was 36, he married **Mabel Grant Keyes**, daughter of James Keyes (30 Jun 1846-Jun 1904) & Ellen MacPhee (12 Jun 1855-29 Mar 1941), in Sussex, NB. Born on 17 Feb 1891.

They had the following children:

- i. Barbara Jean. Born on 15 Oct 1923. Barbara Jean died on 4 Oct 1986; she was 62. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Meaghers Grant Cemetery: KEDDY, Barbara J. (SEETON) b. 1923 d. 1986 , wife of Reginald KEDDY

- ii. Barbara Jean married **Reginald Keddy**.
 Pauline. Born on 14 Sep 1925.

DILLMAN, Pauline (SEETON); 72; Halifax NS; 1997-10-18

Pauline married **Ernest Dillman**.

Family of Thomas Dickey (89) & Anna Jane

152. Richard Henry Dickey (*Thomas⁶, Adam⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Thomas Dickey (1847-1870) & Anna Jane. Born on 10 May 1868. Richard Henry died on 7 Dec 1955; he was 87. Residence: Rhode Island (1893).

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Richard Henry married **Purdy Edgeworth Tremble**. Born in Lawrencetown, Hfx Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- 232**
- i. Oscar Dugald (15 Sep 1895-)
 - ii. Doris Ann. Born on 27 Dec 1905.

Family of Samuel Benvie Dickie (92) & Agnes Jane Fraser

153. Everett Dickie (*Samuel Benvie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Samuel Benvie Dickie (21 Mar 1855-15 Feb 1931) & Agnes Jane Fraser (30 Sep 1861-1931). Born on 26 Sep 1883 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Everett died in 1971; he was 87. Buried in Higginsville, NS.

On 22 Dec 1914 when Everett was 31, he married **Alma Reta Higgins** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 25 Jun 1890 in Higginsville, NS. Alma Reta died in Brookvale, Musquodoboit, on 1 Nov 1951; she was 61.

They had the following children:

- i. Basil Eugene. Born on 1 Sep 1915 in Brookvale, Hfx. Co., NS.
Basil Eugene married **Greta Ross**.
- ii. Garnet Russell (Died as Infant). Born in 1917. Garnet Russell died in Brookvale, Hfx. Co., NS, on 20 Apr 1917; he was <1.
- iii. Lester. Born in 1918. Lester died in 1994; he was 76. Buried in Higginsville, NS.
Residence: Brookvale, NS.

On headstone, "also his wife Goldie Eaton"

Lester married **Goldie Eaton**. Born in 1923 in Brookvale, Hfx. Co., NS. Goldie died in Halifax, N.S., on 12 Apr 2017; she was 94.

Dickie (Eaton), Goldie Eileen – Age 94, of Middle Musquodoboit, died April 12, 2017, in Northwood Centre, Halifax. She was a daughter of the late Fenwick Eaton and Margaret (Eaton) Cooper. She will be greatly missed by her children, Florence (Dick) Irwin, Bedford; Leslie (Sharron) Dickie, Cole Harbour; Sandra (Ed) MacKay, Lantz; Rod (Pam) Dickie, Enfield. She was affectionately known as "Gram" by her grandchildren, Tony (Heather), Angela (Donald), Rick (Erin), Keri (Andrew), Ryan (Becca), Michael (Wendy), Evan (Ashley). "GeeGee" will be missed by her great-grandchildren, Matthew, Megan, Dylan, Jacob, Lily, Sylvie, and Madeleine. She also leaves her nephews, Wayne (Marie) Eaton, Gary Pooley; and nieces, Sheila Eaton, Pam Pooley, Betty Gibson, Trudy (Laurie) Cleveland; and many cousins. She was predeceased by her husband, Lester; sister, Jean Pooley; brothers, Bev and Earle Eaton; nephew, Don Pooley.

She was an active member and fundraiser for Brookvale Ladies Aid, Musquodoboit Valley Memorial Hospital Ladies Auxiliary, as well as other organizations. She found great delight and satisfaction in helping and looking after others. Her community and the people in it were very important to her. She enjoyed handiwork, reading, nature, especially feeding birds, and it seemed that every stray cat knew where to find a good home and food. Many will remember her cookie jars were always full. Mom was also known for her "big hugs", and no one left her home without one.

- iv. F. Blair. Born in 1919. F. Blair died in 1989; he was 70. Buried in Higginsville, NS.
F. Blair married **Mae Thompson**. Born in 1916. Mae died in 1995; she was 79.
- v. Shirley Evelyn. Born in 1920 in Brookvale, Hfx. Co., NS. Shirley Evelyn died in 1988;

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

she was 68. Buried in Higginsville, NS.

On 21 Mar 1940 when Shirley Evelyn was 20, she married **Donald Alan Redden** in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1920 in Lindsay Lake, Hfx. Co. Donald Alan died in 1980; he was 60.

- vi. Thelma Irene (Died as Child). Born on 18 Jul 1933. Thelma Irene died in Brookvale, Hfx. Co., NS, on 25 Jul 1937; she was 4.

Died of Scarlet Fever.

154. Hattie Dickey (*Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Samuel Benvie Dickie (21 Mar 1855-15 Feb 1931) & Agnes Jane Fraser (30 Sep 1861-1931). Born on 28 Dec 1884 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Hattie died in 1973; she was 88. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

On 6 Feb 1907 when Hattie was 22, she married **Martin Fulton** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 22 Aug 1876 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Martin died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 25 Jun 1963; he was 86. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1921 Census).

Martin was the son of Hugh Graham Fulton & Susan Paterson (Hugh and Susan were married in 1867).

They had the following children:

- i. Arthur. Born in 1908.
Arthur married **Ethel Hunt**.
- ii. Samuel "Graham". Born in 1909.
Samuel "Graham" married **Florence Ellis**.
- iii. Wilfred Ross (Twin). Born in 1912. Wilfred Ross died in Killed In WW2.
- iv. Edith (Twin). Born in 1915.
Edith married **Fred Smith**.
- v. Blair (Twin). Born in 1917. Blair died in Killed In WW2.
- vi. Sedley. Born in 1918.
Sedley married **Shirley Fraser**.
- vii. Muriel. Born in 1920.
Muriel married **Ralph Fulton**.
- viii. Eva (Twin).
Eva married **Donald Crockett**.
- ix. Doris.
Doris married **Hugh Fisher**.

155. Elizabeth Dickey (*Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Samuel Benvie Dickie (21 Mar 1855-15 Feb 1931) & Agnes Jane Fraser (30 Sep 1861-1931). Born on 23 Sep 1886.

Elizabeth married **Frank Lincoln**. Residence: Whitman, Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. Clyde.
- ii. Howard.
- iii. Gladys.
Gladys married **Henry Roback**.
- iv. Pauline.

156. Robert Clifford Dickie (*Samuel Benvie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Samuel Benvie Dickie (21 Mar 1855-15 Feb 1931) & Agnes Jane Fraser (30 Sep 1861-1931). Born on 5 Nov 1888.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Robert Clifford married **Winnie Patterson**. Residence: Sylvan Lake, AB.

They had the following children:

- i. Clifford.
- ii. Russell.
- iii. Lila.
Lila married **Joe D. Vorack**.
- iv. Iva.
Iva married **Lin Rolfe**. Residence: Penhold, AB.
- v. Myrna.
Myrna married **Dennis Vig**. Residence: Bentley, AB.
- vi. Linda.
Linda married **Robert Cardinal**. Residence: Prince Rupert, BC.

157. Neil Earl Dickey (*Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Samuel Benvie Dickie (21 Mar 1855-15 Feb 1931) & Agnes Jane Fraser (30 Sep 1861-1931). Born on 1 Mar 1890. Neil Earl died on 5 Mar 1972; he was 82.

On 24 Dec 1913 when Neil Earl was 23, he married **Ann Nolan** in Truro NS. Born in 1891 in Maitland, N.S.

They had one child:

- i. Jean.
Jean married **Thomas Parker**. Residence: Sackville, NS.

158. Leon Dickey (*Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Samuel Benvie Dickie (21 Mar 1855-15 Feb 1931) & Agnes Jane Fraser (30 Sep 1861-1931). Born on 23 Sep 1892. Residence: Wellesley, Mass.

Leon married **Myrtle Otterson**. Residence: Belmont, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Eva.
Eva married **Harold Nason**. Residence: Jefferson, Mass.
- ii. Robert.
- iii. Carol.
Carol married **Joseph Dusick**.

159. Ada Dickey (*Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Samuel Benvie Dickie (21 Mar 1855-15 Feb 1931) & Agnes Jane Fraser (30 Sep 1861-1931). Born on 10 Sep 1894.

Ada married **Morton Mason**. Residence: Coldbrook, Anna. Co., NS; East Weymouth, Mass.

They had one child:

- i. Charlotte.
Charlotte married **Kenneth Bent**. Residence: Hingham, Mass.

160. Lexie Violet Dickey (*Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Samuel Benvie Dickie (21 Mar 1855-15 Feb 1931) & Agnes Jane Fraser (30 Sep 1861-1931). Born on 19 Dec 1896 in Brookvale, Hfx. Co., NS. Lexie Violet died on 25 Dec 1978; she was 82. Buried in Higginsville, NS.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Lexie Violet married **Charles Higgins**. Born on 23 Oct 1909. Charles died on 21 Dec 1978; he was 69.

Son of Samuel George Higgins and Margaret Ellen Dunphy.

They had the following children:

- i. Eunice.
Eunice married **Ivan Leslie Jennings**.
- ii. Joan Beatrice.
Joan Beatrice married **Keith Clifford Taylor**.
- iii. Roberta.
Roberta married **Ronald Bellefontaine**.
- iv. Ralph.

161. Fred William Dickey (*Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Samuel Benvie Dickie (21 Mar 1855-15 Feb 1931) & Agnes Jane Fraser (30 Sep 1861-1931). Born on 5 Feb 1900 in Brookvale, Hfx Co. Fred William died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 12 Jun 1931; he was 31.

Accidental death in a clay pit.

On 20 Nov 1926 when Fred William was 26, he married **Gladys Fleming** in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1906 in Pleasant Valley, Halifax Co., NS.

Daughter of George Fleming and Cassie Higgins.

They had the following children:

- i. Jean.
Jean married **Eugene Kaulback**.
- ii. Elizabeth (Twin).
Elizabeth married **Malcolm Parks**. Residence: Alberta.
- iii. Helen (Twin).

162. Stanley Dickey (*Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Samuel Benvie Dickie (21 Mar 1855-15 Feb 1931) & Agnes Jane Fraser (30 Sep 1861-1931). Born in Jun 1902 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

On 1 Nov 1928 when Stanley was 26, he married **Alice Maud McNeil** in Lower Selma, N.S. Born in 1906 in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Stanley.
- ii. Frederick.
- iii. Mark.
- iv. Marion.
Marion married **Fred Ellis**.

Family of Andrew Cox Dickie (95) & Mary "Jane" Hamilton

163. James "Luther" Dickie (*Andrew Cox⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd⁵, David Dickey⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Andrew Cox Dickie (23 Jul 1839-20 Aug 1925) & Mary "Jane" Hamilton (13 Jan 1845-26 May 1888). Born

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

on 18 Feb 1866 in Eastville, NS. James “Luther” died in Stewiacke, NS, on 10 Oct 1940; he was 74.

1901 census Lower Stewiacke, Dickie Luther, Libbie, Stewart (b. Jan 25, 1897), Ivan H. (Feb.. 5, 1898).

On 26 Jun 1895 when James “Luther” was 29, he married **Elizabeth Ervin** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 12 Apr 1870 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Elizabeth died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 19 May 1933; she was 63. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Daughter of John and Ellen (Guild) Ervin

They had the following children:

- i. Samuel Stuart. Born on 25 Jan 1897 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Samuel Stuart died in Halifax NS, in 1983; he was 85. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.
On 5 May 1925 when Samuel Stuart was 28, he married **Emily Elizabeth Mercer** in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born in 1902 in Halifax, N.S.
- ii. Ivan Hamilton. Born on 5 Feb 1898 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Ivan Hamilton died in 1974; he was 75. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.
On 21 Nov 1936 when Ivan Hamilton was 38, he married **Mora Catherine MacKinnon**. Born in 1899. Mora Catherine died in 1979; she was 80.
- iii. Murray Whitmore. Born on 6 Nov 1903 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Murray Whitmore died in Mesa, AZ, on 12 Feb 1966; he was 62.
On 29 Jun 1931 when Murray Whitmore was 27, he married **Jessie Mildred Kennedy**, daughter of Thomas Fulton Kennedy (24 Mar 1879-4 Nov 1929) & Frances “Ella” Hilchey (21 Jun 1876-28 Aug 1918), in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1910 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Daughter of Thomas Kennedy, b. Upper Stewiacke, and Ella Hilchey.

164. William Cox Dickie (*Andrew Cox⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd⁵, David Dickey⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Andrew Cox Dickie (23 Jul 1839-20 Aug 1925) & Mary “Jane” Hamilton (13 Jan 1845-26 May 1888). Born on 15 Jul 1868 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. William Cox died on 21 Jul 1953; he was 85. Residence: Salmon River.

1901, 1911 and 1921 census Truro.

On 19 Sep 1894 when William Cox was 26, he married **Fannie Laura Layton** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 8 Sep 1873 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Daughter of Jonathan and Jessie.

They had the following children:

- i. Dorothy. Born on 14 Nov 1900 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
- ii. Frank Burnett. Born on 21 Feb 1903 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
On 15 Mar 1922 when Frank Burnett was 19, he married **Sheila Gertrude Hogan** in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born in 1903 in Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS.
- iii. Kathleen. Born in 1912 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

165. Martha Ellen Dickie (*Andrew Cox⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd⁵, David Dickey⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Andrew Cox Dickie (23 Jul 1839-20 Aug 1925) & Mary “Jane” Hamilton (13 Jan 1845-26 May 1888). Born on 6 Dec 1884. Martha Ellen died in Sacramento, CA, on 3 Jan 1973; she was 88.

On 7 Dec 1914 when Martha Ellen was 30, she married **Elmer Jackson Crawford** in San Francisco, CA, USA.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Born in 1884 in California, USA. Elmer Jackson died in Boulder Creek, CA, on 22 Nov 1959; he was 75.
Residence: Santa Cruz, CA (1920, 1930, 1940).

Note: Roy (from Musq. Pioneers) is not mentioned in census, but Lowell is Lowell R.

They had the following children:

- i. Gordon Dickie. Born in 1915. Gordon Dickie died in Oakland, CA, in 1969; he was 54. On 18 May 1945 when Gordon Dickie was 30, he married **Julia Mae Beaver** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in 1915.
- ii. Ruth E. Dickie. Born in 1918.
- iii. Robert K. Dickie. Born in 1920 in Boulder Creek, CA. Robert K. Dickie died in Boulder Creek, CA, on 22 Feb 1992; he was 72. Robert K. Dickie married **Erma Smith**. Born in 1921. Erma died in 1992; she was 71.
- iv. Lowell R. Dickie. Born in 1925.
- v. Roy Dickey.

Family of Andrew Cox Dickie (95) & Letitia Graham

166. David Lester Dickie (*Andrew Cox⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd⁵, David Dickey⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Andrew Cox Dickie (23 Jul 1839-20 Aug 1925) & Letitia Graham (15 Apr 1860-7 Jul 1897). Born on 23 Apr 1891 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. David Lester died in Cardston, Alberta, on 18 Jan 1996; he was 104.

On 14 Feb 1917 when David Lester was 25, he first married **Elvera Hildegard Thelin**. Born on 3 Sep 1898 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Elvera Hildegard died in Seattle, Wash., USA, on 19 Jul 1982; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. Letitia Iona Dickey. Born in 1918. Letitia Iona died in 2009; she was 91.
- ii. Vivian Dickey.
- iii. Dorothy Dickey.

On 21 Oct 1938 when David Lester was 47, he second married **Sara Elizabeth Cox**. Born on 23 Jan 1892. Sara Elizabeth died on 19 Mar 1983; she was 91.

167. Edward Owen Dickie (*Andrew Cox⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd⁵, David Dickey⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Andrew Cox Dickie (23 Jul 1839-20 Aug 1925) & Letitia Graham (15 Apr 1860-7 Jul 1897). Born on 20 May 1893. Edward Owen died in Cardston, Alberta, on 9 Oct 1979; he was 86. Buried in Cardston Cemetery, AB.

Children include Mary Lou Bell, Gloria Tippetts of Salt Lake City, UT, Joy Bevans of Las Vegas, NV, Betty Bradley of College Station, TX, Linda Woods of Spanaway, WA, Dallene Foss of Sterling, Alberta, Canada; Edward Dickie of St. George, UT, Andrew Dickie of Raymond, MS.

Edward Owen married **Mary Victoria Thelin**. Born on 6 Nov 1903. Mary Victoria died on 29 Jun 1982; she was 78.

Mary Thelin Dickie

I was born in Cardston, Alberta, Canada on 6 November 1903. We moved to Orton, Alberta in 1904. We lived in a Sod house just east of Philip Hornberger's home.

While living in the Sod home, I pulled a Kettle of boiling water over me, when I was about a year or two. I was burned from my head to my toes. My Mother took good care of me. She carried me around on a pillow for a month.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

or two. What a time my Mother must have had, to care for me. I survived with just one bad scar on my neck. I always wore high neck clothes to cover it up.

I went to school in Orton a small School which had 12 grades in it. Then I went to School at Parkerville for a year. While we were living at the Dairy. It was three miles from Fort Macleod.

My father John Victor Thelin had a Shoe shop in Fort Macleod. I used to visit him there. We moved into the Sod house one mile west of Orton. All our family were raised there. I will remember the good times we had. My brother Reuben slept on sacks of wheat we had stored. Mother always had a soup pot on the stove. She would feed anyone who came by Indians Etc.

Edward Owen Dickie came over from Nova Scotia to visit his brother David Dickie. I met him there. We were married December 3, 1923. We went to Nova Scotia for our Honeymoon. We stayed there three months. We came back and made our home in Carmangay, Alberta, Canada. Our first two daughters were born there. Gloria and Joy. We moved back to Fort Macleod in 1926. We bought a home and 40 acres of land three miles East of Fort Macleod, Mary Lou and Betty, Linda, Edward and Andrew were born while living there. We also adopted a lovely baby girl with red hair, named her Dallene. This made us eight children. I loved the Gospel of Jesus Christ and taught my children the Gospel.

They had one child:

- i. Mary Lou.

Beloved wife of Robert C. Bell, MD passed away on April 24, 2012 at St. Joseph's Hospital. She is survived by husband Bob; daughter Luanne R. Wasden Sea of Douglas, WY; son Barry E. Wasden of Peoria, IL; granddaughters Jade Wasden and Griffith Sea; sisters Gloria Tippets of Salt Lake City, UT, Joy Bevans of Las Vegas, NV, Betty Bradley of College Station, TX, Linda Woods of Spanaway, WA, Dallene Foss of Sterling, Alberta, Canada; brothers Edward Dickie of St. George, UT, Andrew Dickie of Raymond, MS; stepchildren Judy Bosely of Costa Mesa, CA and Jeff Bell of Lihue, HI. Mary Lou was preceded in death by her parents, Edward Owen Dickie and Mary Thelin. She was a fun and loving person, living in several states and settling in Washington, traveled around the United States, Europe, New Zealand and China. She loved bicycling with her husband Bob.
Mary Lou – Have a safe Journey.

Family of Caroline Dickey (96) & Adam Kennedy

168. Thomas Fulton Kennedy (*Caroline Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Adam Kennedy (9 Jan 1845-6 Aug 1886) & Caroline Dickey (13 Sep 1843-18 Jan 1914). Born on 24 Mar 1879. Thomas Fulton died on 4 Nov 1929; he was 50. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

On 27 Jun 1906 when Thomas Fulton was 27, he first married **Frances "Ella" Hilchey**. Born on 21 Jun 1876 in Arlington, Kings Co., NS. Frances "Ella" died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 28 Aug 1918; she was 42. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Jessie Mildred. Born in 1910 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Daughter of Thomas Kennedy, b. Upper Stewiacke, and Ella Hilchey.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 29 Jun 1931 when Jessie Mildred was 21, she married **Murray Whitmore Dickie**, son of James "Luther" Dickie (18 Feb 1866-10 Oct 1940) & Elizabeth Ervin (12 Apr 1870-19 May 1933), in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 6 Nov 1903 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Murray Whitmore died in Mesa, AZ, on 12 Feb 1966; he was 62.

- ii. Bertram H. (Died as Infant). Born in 1915. Bertram H. died in 1915; he was <1. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

Thomas Fulton second married **Ellen Kerr Ervin**. Born on 7 Feb 1886 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Ellen Kerr died in 1966; she was 79. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

Family of Samuel "George" Dickey (97) & Georgina McKeen

169. Clarence Arthur Dickie (*Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Samuel "George" Dickey (2 Feb 1846-30 May 1922) & Georgina McKeen (10 Mar 1848-). Born on 4 Dec 1881 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS. Clarence Arthur died in 1976; he was 94.

Clarence Arthur Dickie, 96, the oldest resident of Upper Stewiacke, died at home on Saturday. Born in Eastville, he was a son of the late George and Georgina (MacKeen) Dickie. He was a retired farmer and served for many years as county councillor and postmaster. He was an honorary elder of the Springside United Church. He was also a Sunday school superintendent. He is survived by one daughter, Margaret (Mrs. Robert M. Nichols) Armdale; one son, Neill, at home; one sister, Mrs. Georgie Fulton, Cross Roads; 10 grandchildren, and 10 great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, Clarinda Matheson; one daughter, Geno; two sons, Murray and Lloyd; one sister, Blanche; and two brothers, Herman and John. The body is at Mattatall's Funeral Home, Truro. Funeral service will be held today at 2 p.m. in the Springside United Church, Rev. Samuel Shields officiating. Burial will be in the Eastville cemetery.

On 26 May 1909 when Clarence Arthur was 27, he married **Clarinda Eliza Matheson** in Hopewell, Pictou Co. Born on 25 Dec 1879 in Lansdowne, Pictou Co. Clarinda Eliza died in Eastville, Col. Co., NS, on 24 Aug 1952; she was 72. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

They had one child:

- i. Murray MacKean. Born on 11 Jun 1910 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS. Murray MacKean died in 1974; he was 63. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

Dickie, Murray McKeen, b. Jun 11, 1910, Eastville, Co. Co., s/o Clarence A. and Clara Matheson, Eastville, Upper Stewiacke. Murray McKeen Dickie 24, Eastville, s/o Clarence and Eliza, md. Sara Lela Johnson, 23, b. Burnside, d/o Martin Johnson and Christie Graham, 12 Jun 1934, Burnside. (NSHVS)

On 12 Jun 1934 when Murray MacKean was 24, he married **Sara Lela Johnson**, daughter of John "Martin" Johnson (May 1875-1951) & Christy Janet Graham (1871-1954), in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Born in 1910 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Sara Lela died in 2010; she was 100.

170. John Boyd Dickie (*Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Samuel "George" Dickey (2 Feb 1846-30 May 1922) & Georgina McKeen (10 Mar 1848-). Born on 8 Aug 1883 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS. John Boyd died in New Glasgow, NS, on 27 Dec 1927; he was 44. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 4 Dec 1907 when John Boyd was 24, he married **Ella Victoria Hamilton**, daughter of William Alexander Hamilton (9 Feb 1834-12 Jun 1924) & Martha Gammell (21 Feb 1845-), in Crossroads, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 23 Dec 1887 in Crossroads, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Ella Victoria died in Coulburn, Pictou Co., NS, on 20 Jan 1935; she was 47. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

Informant Gordon Dickie, Coulburn, son.

They had the following children:

- i. Olive Blanche. Born on 13 Oct 1908 in Lanesville, Col. Co., NS.
On 29 Sep 1928 when Olive Blanche was 19, she married **George Kehoe** in New Glasgow, N.S. Born in 1898 in Arichat, Richmond Co., Cape Breton, NS.
- ii. Gordon Ross. Born on 15 Jul 1910 in Lanesville, Col. Co., NS.
- iii. Alexander McKeen. Born on 31 Mar 1917. Alexander McKeen died on 28 Feb 1943; he was 25. Occupation: Wireless Operator Air Gunner RCAF.

171. Georgina Dickie (*Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Samuel "George" Dickey (2 Feb 1846-30 May 1922) & Georgina McKeen (10 Mar 1848-). Born on 11 Oct 1890 in Eastville, Col. Co., NS. Georgina died on 13 Feb 1980; she was 89. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

On 8 Jul 1908 when Georgina was 17, she married **David Holmes Fulton** in Eastville, Col. Co., NS. Born on 9 Oct 1885 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. David Holmes died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 1 Feb 1934; he was 48. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

Son of John Fulton and Philipa Young

They had the following children:

- i. Alice Katherine. Born on 19 Feb 1910. Alice Katherine died on 16 Feb 1926; she was 15. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.
- ii. Georgina Elizabeth. Born in 1912. Georgina Elizabeth died on 12 Dec 1966; she was 54.

Georgina Brown
- iii. Hilda Philippa. Born on 21 Aug 1914. Hilda Philippa died on 15 Jul 1963; she was 48.

Hilda Fitzpatrick
- iv. Joyce Young. Born on 22 Nov 1916. Joyce Young died on 12 Apr 2008; she was 91.
- v. Parker Leslie. Born on 6 Jan 1919. Parker Leslie died on 28 Dec 2000; he was 81.
- vi. Boyd McKeen. Born on 5 Jan 1921. Boyd McKeen died on 28 Mar 1997; he was 76.
- vii. David Holmes. Born on 24 Feb 1923. David Holmes died on 13 Jan 1992; he was 68. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.
- viii. Portia Margaret. Born in 1928. Portia Margaret died on 16 Oct 2000; she was 72.
- ix. James Clarence. Born on 5 Jan 1931. James Clarence died on 7 Jan 2007; he was 76.

Eighth Generation

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of Rev. Richard Smith Whidden (101) & Annie Jane Smith

172. Annie Beth Whidden (*Rev. Richard Smith⁷, John Hancock⁶, James⁵, Eleanor (Helen) Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of Rev. Richard Smith Whidden (26 Jun 1850-18 Aug 1923) & Annie Jane Smith (5 May 1857-14 Nov 1941). Born on 31 Aug 1882 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Annie Beth died in Charlottetown, PEI, on 29 Apr 1938; she was 55.

On 28 Jun 1905 when Annie Beth was 22, she married **Percy Barlow**. Born on 10 Mar 1875 in Preston, England. Percy died in Charlottetown, PEI, on 5 Jul 1958; he was 83. Buried in Selma, Hants Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. Philip Whidden. Born on 10 Apr 1916 in Charlottetown, PEI. Philip Whidden died in Charlottetown, PEI, on 8 Sep 1971; he was 55. Buried in Selma, Hants Co., NS.

Philip Whidden Barlow was the co-author of "The Whidden Family of Nova Scotia", with his aunt Miss Helen HenRitzy Whidden.

On 29 Mar 1939 when Philip Whidden was 22, he married **Ruth MacKinnon**.

Family of John Graham Whidden (102) & Mary Ann Leacy

173. Augustus Lawrence Whidden (*John Graham⁷, John Hancock⁶, James⁵, Eleanor (Helen) Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of John Graham Whidden (8 Aug 1856-Aug 1914) & Mary Ann Leacy (17 Feb 1866-18 Jun 1938). Born on 22 Oct 1898 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Augustus Lawrence died in Victoria, BC.

On 5 Sep 1935 when Augustus Lawrence was 36, he married **Katherine Mary MacIntyre** in New Glasgow, NS. Born on 16 Sep 1910 in MacIntyre Lake, Richmond Co.

They had the following children:

- i. Graham Ian. Born on 22 Jun 1936. Graham Ian died in White Rock, BC, on 23 Jan 2017; he was 80.
On 1 Sep 1960 when Graham Ian was 24, he married **Lillian Brummer**. Born on 3 Jan 1941.
- ii. James Lawrence. Born on 22 May 1938 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. James Lawrence died in Parksville, BC, on 22 Feb 1976; he was 37. He was never married.

Drowned while fishing.
- iii. David Charles. Born on 9 Jan 1940.
Son Scott is a pilot with WestJet (2017).

On 2 Dec 1963 when David Charles was 23, he married **Phyllis Margaret Evelyn South**. Born on 16 Jul 1943.
- iv. Ruth MacRae. Born on 31 Jul 1946.
- v. Allen Roy. Born on 23 Jul 1949.
- vi. Judith Lavinia. Born on 2 Dec 1951.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of David Kennedy (106) & Margaret McMullen

174. Earl Kennedy (*David⁷, John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of David Kennedy (17 Feb 1868-1955) & Margaret McMullen (10 Mar 1867-1957). Born on 6 Jan 1891. Earl died in 1957; he was 65.

Earl married **Minnie Thorpe**. Born on 16 Apr 1896. Minnie died in 1962; she was 65.

Daughter of William R Thorpe, (abt 1872-) & Bertha Patterson (11 Jul 1875-)

They had one child:

233 i. George Leslie

175. Arthur Logan Kennedy (*David⁷, John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of David Kennedy (17 Feb 1868-1955) & Margaret McMullen (10 Mar 1867-1957). Born on 30 Nov 1896. Arthur Logan died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1982; he was 85. Occupation: Served In WW1.

On 3 Oct 1918 when Arthur Logan was 21, he married **Lillian** in England. Born in 1895 in England. Lillian died in 1980; she was 85.

They had the following children:

234 i. David Edward (16 Mar 1923-31 Aug 1980)
ii. Sidney.
iii. Dorothy.

Family of George F. Graham (108) & Amanda Melvina Harrison (178)

176. Esther Graham (*George F.⁷, Hugh⁶, Janet Kennedy⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of George F. Graham (22 Dec 1865-) & Amanda Melvina Harrison (13 Feb 1866-). Born on 11 Apr 1889.

Esther married **Robinson C. Peterson**.

They had the following children:

235 i. Lois Gertrude (1915-)
ii. Frank.
Frank married **Hazel Maxwell**.

Family of Mary Ann Smith (112) & Edward Grant Cox

177. Elizabeth "Jean" Cox (*Mary Ann Smith⁷, Martha Fulton⁶, Adam Andrew⁵, Sarah Wright Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of Edward Grant Cox (1873-1958) & Mary Ann Smith (1890-1973). Born on 19 Nov 1911. Elizabeth "Jean" died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 11 Jan 2004; she was 92.

Daughter of Edward Grant Cox and Mary Ann Smith.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 16 Sep 1938 when Elizabeth "Jean" was 26, she married **Lester Burton Deyarmond**, son of Everett Burton Deyarmond (1 Dec 1876-28 Sep 1942) & Eudora Fulton (18 May 1871-25 May 1948). Born on 27 Jun 1908 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Lester Burton died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 1 Mar 1991; he was 82. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

Halifax Herald published Monday, 4 March 1991

DEYARMOND, Lester Burton - 82, Upper Stewiacke, died Friday in Colchester Regional Hospital. Born in Burnside, he was a son of the late Everett and Eudora (Fulton) Deyarmond. He was a Second World War veteran, serving overseas in North Nova Highlanders. He worked several years as a clerk for Upper Stewiacke Co-op. He was a member of Royal Canadian Legion, Valley Branch 147, Upper Musquodoboit and a life member of Upper Stewiacke Fire Department. He is survived by his wife, the former Jean Cox; a son, Terry, Toronto; a daughter, Jeannie (Mrs. Cameron Deale), Musquodoboit; a brother, Raymond, Upper Stewiacke; three sisters, Mrs. Alice MacKay, Truro; Mrs. Margaret Cox, Massachusetts; Laura (Mrs. Lloyd Stevenson), New Westminster, B. C.; four granddaughters. He was predeceased by three brothers, Karl, Ervin, Art; two sisters, Susan, Ella. The body is in Mattatall Funeral Home, Truro. Funeral will be 2 p.m. today in Upper Stewiacke United Church, Mr. Mark Kingsbury officiating, assisted by Rev. Morley Bentley. Spring burial will be in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|------------------------------|
| 236 | i. | Lester "Terry" (2 Feb 1941-) |
| 237 | ii. | Jeanie Ann (12 Jan 1954-) |

Family of Matilda Fisher (113) & Robert Harrison

178. Amanda Melvina Harrison (*Matilda Fisher*⁷, *Thomas B.*⁶, *William A.*⁵, *Martha Dickey*⁴, *Robert*³, *David Dickie*², *Adam*¹), daughter of Robert Harrison & Matilda Fisher (13 Jun 1843-11 Jun 1869). Born on 13 Feb 1866 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS.

Amanda Melvina married **George F. Graham (108)**, son of Hugh Graham (12 Mar 1826-1881) & Susan Maynard (9 Jun 1831-). Born on 22 Dec 1865 in Newton Mills, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 176 | i. | Esther (11 Apr 1889-) |
| | ii. | Allen. |

Family of David E. Fisher (114) & Janie Bates

179. Lizzie Merle Fisher (*David E.*⁷, *Thomas B.*⁶, *William A.*⁵, *Martha Dickey*⁴, *Robert*³, *David Dickie*², *Adam*¹), daughter of David E. Fisher (1848-) & Janie Bates (1858-1941). Born on 8 Nov 1883. Lizzie Merle died on 28 Oct 1969; she was 85.

On 5 Jul 1911 when Lizzie Merle was 27, she married **Andrew Gammell**, son of John Gammell (1835-1918) & Martha Steele (1839-1934). Born on 15 Aug 1865. Andrew died on 28 Sep 1948; he was 83.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|----|--|
| i. | Elmer Cecil. Born on 27 Mar 1912. Elmer Cecil died in 1991; he was 78. |
|----|--|

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- 238**
- ii. Elmer Cecil married **Mona Kindervator**.
 - John ("Jack") (21 Sep 1914-21 Nov 1985)
 - iii. David Aubrey. Born on 3 Dec 1917. David Aubrey died in 1987; he was 69.
David Aubrey married **Frances Love**.
 - iv. Bessie May. Born on 25 May 1921.
Bessie May married **Russell MacDougall**.
 - v. Clarence Andrew. Born on 12 Aug 1926.
Clarence Andrew married **Shirley Crockett**.

Family of Burton Wallace Fisher (117) & Adella Jane Fleck

180. Clarence William Fisher (*Burton Wallace⁷, William⁶, Alexander⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Burton Wallace Fisher (28 May 1877-8 Mar 1961) & Adella Jane Fleck (28 Jul 1883-13 Oct 1956). Born in 1911. Clarence William died in 1964; he was 53. Buried in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

On 29 Feb 1932 when Clarence William was 21, he married **Lois Gertrude Peterson (235)**, daughter of Robinson C. Peterson & Esther Graham (11 Apr 1889-), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1915.

They had the following children:

- 239** i. Curtis Eugene (13 Mar 1932-26 Oct 2008)
- 240** ii. Doreen Sylvia (27 Jan 1940-)
- iii. Lloyd.
- iv. Victor.
- v. Nancy.
- vi. Marlene.

Family of Robert Dickey (118) & Ida May Magee

181. Morton Dougald Dickey (*Robert⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Robert Dickey (4 Dec 1867-14 Jan 1942) & Ida May Magee (1872-). Born on 6 Dec 1902. Morton Dougald died on 20 Jan 1960; he was 57.

Morton Dougald married **Esta Marie Murdock**.

They had the following children:

- i. Robert Morton. Born in 1934.

Bob had 4 children, an older girl, then Robin and Christopher, two boys who were born in the mid 50s, and a younger girl. He died unexpectedly when with his family. I think he choked to death at the family dinner table.

- On 9 Nov 1954 when Robert Morton was 20, he married **Marjorie Louise Josselyn**.
- ii. Patricia May. Born in 1937.
- iii. David Ward. Born in 1942.
- iv. Linda Marie. Born in 1948.

182. Gordon Harland Dickey (*Robert⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Robert

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Dickey (4 Dec 1867-14 Jan 1942) & Ida May Magee (1872-). Born on 26 Nov 1907 in Whitman, MA. Gordon Harland died in Concord, NH, in Feb 1977; he was 69. Buried in Maple Street Cemetery, Hillsboro. Residence: Hillsboro, NH.

Daddy had an interesting life with many different jobs. He panned for gold in Alaska. He sprayed for gypsy moths in Vt.-including the town where my mother lived, although they never met. She was 13 years younger than he, and he was a young man at that time. He was the foreman of the crew that installed the ventilation system on the USS Wasp-which later would pick our first astronauts up when they landed in the sea. He ran a logging crew in the backwoods.

Gordon Harland first married **Inez Hunt**.

They had one child:

- 241** i. Alice May Dickie (1928-1993)

On 19 Sep 1936 when Gordon Harland was 28, he second married **Mary Elizabeth Perkins** in Hillsboro, NH.

On 4 Feb 1945 when Gordon Harland was 37, he third married **Harriet Esther (Whitney) Owen** in Concord, NH. Born on 24 Oct 1921 in Eden, VT. Harriet Esther died in Manchester, NH, on 9 Apr 2007; she was 85.

Harriet had an older daughter, Faith Virginia Owen Annis, who would have been 6 or 7 at the time of their marriage. She passed away in 2017, age 79.

Harriet's parents, Lovell and Harriet Whitney, began driving a postal route in rural Vermont in the early '30's, which grew into a bus company, the Whitney Bus Service, soon afterward. It ran out of Peterboro, NH at that time, but by the early '50's my family relocated the business (and themselves) to West Main Street in Hillsboro, NH. My parents purchased the company and ran main line, charter and school buses for many years. In the late '60's they primarily had the local school contract and did charter busing for local camps during the summer months. My Father drove the main line Concord to Peterboro route for many years, as did my Mother.

- Ellen Dickie McPhetres.

They had the following children:

- 242** i. Gordon Harlan (Butch) Dickie (1 Apr 1946-)
243 ii. Harriet "Ellen" Dickie McPhetres (1956-)

183. Alice Nedra Dickey (*Robert⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Robert Dickey (4 Dec 1867-14 Jan 1942) & Ida May Magee (1872-). Born on 27 Mar 1909.

On 25 Jun 1934 when Alice Nedra was 25, she married **Leo Dwarkin**. Residence: New York.

They had the following children:

- i. Richard. Born in 1937.
ii. Jeffrey. Born in 1942.

Family of Samuel D. Shaw (119) & Mary "Etta" Parker

184. Adrian James Shaw (*Samuel D.⁷, Janet Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Samuel D. Shaw (1844-27 Dec 1927) & Mary "Etta" Parker (1854-). Born on 18 Apr 1884 in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Adrian James died in Montana in Apr 1964; he was 79. Residence: Flathead Co., Montana, 1917.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Md. to Alice Elizabeth Shaw, WW1 Registration, 1917.
Widowed 1920 census Flathead, Montana, with son Duane 8.
Widowed at time of marriage to Caroline Bernard, 1921.

1930 US census Kalispell, Flathead, Montana

Head Adrian J Shaw 45 b. Minnesota

Wife Caroline B Shaw 43 b. Missouri

Son S Duane Shaw 19 b. Montana

Lodger Edward Dickey 51 b. Minnesota (Father's birthplace NS, Mother's birthplace Vermont; not sure who they are, if related)

Lodger Effie C Dickey 52 b. Iowa

On 12 May 1910 when Adrian James was 26, he first married **Alice Elizabeth O'Conner** in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana. Born in 1889 in South Dakota.

They had one child:

- i. S. Duane. Born in 1911.

Samuel D Shaw 1940 US census Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, b. 1911 Montana, wife
Dagna S 29 b. Canada, son Richard D 2.

On 8 Jun 1921 when Adrian James was 37, he second married **Caroline Bernard** in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Born in 1887 in Smithville, MO.

Family of Ronald Bayers Shaw (122) & Ida Blanchard

185. Sidney Lee Shaw (*Ronald Bayers*⁷, *Janet Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of Ronald Bayers Shaw (1852-28 Oct 1915) & Ida Blanchard (1865-). Born on 26 Jun 1885 in Wayzata, MN.

1920 US census Hennepin, MN Shaw Sidney L 33, Bessie D 30, Ralph 4y5m.

1930 and 1940 US census Ann Arbor, Michigan Shaw Sidney 43, 53; Bessie 41, 50; Ralph 14, 24; Robert -,8.

On 8 Oct 1914 when Sidney Lee was 29, he married **Dina "Bessie" Olson** in Wayzata, MN. Born in 1888.

They had the following children:

- i. Ralph Melvin. Born on 7 Jul 1915 in Wayzata, Hennepin, MN.
- ii. Robert. Born in 1932 in Ann Arbor, MI.

Family of Samuel Dickey (123) & Emma Smith

186. Harrison "Roy" Dickey (*Samuel*⁷, *Miles MacInnes*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of Samuel Dickey (10 Oct 1852-27 Apr 1924) & Emma Smith (Feb 1868-). Born in May 1890 in Sheridan, Wyoming.

Canada census 1916 Red Deer (Donalda), AB

Roy Dickey 26 b. United States, Maude Dickey, wife, 30, b. US, James Stewart Dickey, 1y, b. Alberta, Miles Leroy

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Dickey, 3m, b. Alberta

US census 1930 North Mankato, Nicollet, MN

Head Roy H Dickey 38 b. Wyoming

Wife Esther H Dickey 32 b. Minnesota

Son Stewart G Dickey 15 b. Canada English

Son Miles L Dickey 13 b. Canada English

Stepson Earl C. Johnson 9 b. Minnesota

Stepson Irving E. Johnson 7 b. Minnesota

Dau Donna M Dickey 0 b. Minnesota

US census 1940 Minot City, North Dakota

Head Roy Dickey 47 b. Wyoming

Wife Esther Dickey 43 b. Minnesota

Son Miles Dickey 23 b. Canada

Son Earl Dickey 19 b. Minnesota

Son Irving Dickey 17 b. Minnesota

Daughter Donna Mae Dickey 10 b. Minnesota

Harrison "Roy" first married **Maud Eleanor Brown**.

They had the following children:

- 244** i. Stewart Gomer (8 Mar 1915-26 Aug 1992)
- ii. Miles Leroy. Born in 1916 in Donalda, AB.

Harrison "Roy" second married **Esther Johnson**. Born in 1898 in Minnesota.

They had one child:

- i. Donna Mae. Born in 1930 in North Mankato, Nicollet, MN.

187. Miles MacInnes Dickey (*Samuel⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Samuel Dickey (10 Oct 1852-27 Apr 1924) & Emma Smith (Feb 1868-). Born on 22 Mar 1892 in Sheridan, Wyoming. Miles MacInnes died in Chilliwack, BC, on 28 Apr 1977; he was 85.

Community Portrait: MILES M. DICKEY. Chilliwack's recent blizzard held no worries for Miles M. Dickey. He has braved storms back in Alberta so intense that only his horse's unerring sense got him home safely. "I remember once during a terrific snow storm not knowing where I was until the horse stopped with his breast pressing against the gate at home," Mr. Dickey recalled. "Any horse with any sense (I didn't keep them otherwise) will take you home in the worst blizzard in the world if you give him free rein." Mr. Dickey recalled one winter in the '30's when the thermometer never got above 35 degrees below zero for 30 days. The low was 05 below but most times the temperature hovered around 40 to 50 below. Miles M. Dickey was born in Sheridan, Wyo., 70 years ago, come March 22. His middle name, McInnis, was bestowed on him by his Scots parents, the late Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Dickey, for no particular reason except that they were Scotsmen. In 1903, when he was 11 years old, the family moved to Lacombe, Alta., half way between Calgary and Edmonton and 100 miles from a railway. When this was finally built the family moved to Donalda which was near the railway and where, for the first time, they were near a school. By this time Miles Dickey was 18 years old and much too old, in a teenager's way of thinking, to at last enroll in a school. If he had, he might not now be handicapped by a leg he broke when he 19. His horse shied and threw him against the corner post of the railway fence. In all his experiences in rodeos, he had never been hurt seriously . . . nor when he broke horses for everyone from his own district to as far away as Brandon, Man. Mr. Dickey was a rancher in Alberta until it was impossible to find reliable help. Coupled with the severe winters they were experiencing, he finally decided to part company with the ranch and move to Chilliwack. "Ranching on the

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

prairies now is immensely different in handling cattle," Mr. Dickey remarked. "Then they roamed the range, now they are pastured." On October 1, 1921, he married Evelyn Blackmore, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Blackmore. From Truro, N.S., the family lived for a few years in Donalda but returned to Nova Scotia. Mr. and Mrs. Dickey have two sons. Verne has three sons and one daughter. Miles B. has three sons. "When Miles was a young boy we could never get him to say 'Miles.' He would always say 'no, me Bee' and he is now better known as 'Bee' then Miles. When I lived in Alberta I was called Mike for some reason or other," chuckled Mr. Dickey. The Dickey family lived on Brinks road, Fairfield Island, for a number of years. About 15 years ago Mr. Dickey sold the cattle and rented the farm, maintaining just the house. In 1952 Mr. and Mrs. Dickey moved to 102 Charles street. After living on his ranch without electricity it was a wonderful luxury to Mr. Dickey to have it available when he moved to Chilliwack. Although he had never received any formal schooling he had brains enough to realize the wonderful advantages of the utility and its future. He started to study electricity at home at night. He now owns a large building at the corner of Victoria and Fletcher with two stores facing Victoria. A self-educated and self-made business man, Mr. Dickey has provided a livelihood for his sons who work with him and to make it a family affair, Mrs. Dickey Sr., works in the office. "We really face Fletcher street but as a business we want our mail delivered twice a day so instead of a Fletcher street address we maintain a victoria avenue one. Our customers and friends find us. I guess it doesn't make too much difference," chuckled Mr. Dickey. Mr. Dickey was recently installed president of the Fraser Valley Shrine club at a ceremony in the Empress hotel. Although he was never worshipful master of his Masonic lodge, he progressed through various positions of his lodge in Donalda until he was in line for that high position. He declined this honor because, honest as he is, he wasn't sure he could always get in to the meetings during the winter months and so felt he would not be fulfilling his obligations. He is now a member of Mount Zion Lodge No. 120, A.F. & A.M., Chilliwack. Mr. Dickey is very modest about being elected president of the local Shrine club and yet there is no one more deserving. He has worked project repairing broken toys and dolls to be sold to children out of his own pocket. Now crippled children of any religion, color or creed can be admitted as patients after an application has been sent by a Shriner to head office for approval. "The only children barred are the children of wealthy parents. And that doesn't mean you have to be destitute either. If you just can't afford to pay for medical attention, you are eligible," Mr. Dickey commented. There have been 23 children from this district who have received assistance through the Fraser Valley Shrine club since the club was formed in 1951. More than 250 children from all over B.C. received assistance last year. The local Shriners work all during the year repairing toys in a room in Miles Dickey's warehouse. This room was built by him to save his "bad" leg while he did small electrical repair work. For many years, when the club was small, Mr. Dickey paid for the repair expenses out of his own pocket. (Chilliwack Progress, Feb. 2, 1962).

In 1921 when Miles MacInnes was 28, he married **Evelyn Blackmore**, daughter of William D. Blackmore (24 Jun 1860-1944) & Alice Evangeline McNutt (12 Oct 1870-9 Dec 1952). Born on 29 Apr 1896 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Occupation: School Teacher, Donalda, AB.

They had the following children:

- i. Verne Barrett. Born on 5 Sep 1922 in Donalda, AB. Verne Barrett died in Chilliwack, BC, on 5 Dec 1984; he was 62.

Children of Verne Barrett Dickey and Cara Jocelyn Mary Couper

1. Mary Isabel Dickey b. 2 Nov 1953
2. William Miles Dickey b. 1 Nov 1955. He married Tulia Carranza in 1992 and had children Matthew Verne b. 1993, Christopher Miles, b. 30 Jul 1996.
3. Roy Couper Dickey b. 10 Nov 1957 (BC Provincial Court Judge, b. in Chilliwack and grew up in the Fraser Valley, currently presiding in Kamloops)
4. Alan Verne Dickey b. 2 Feb 1960

Source: The Peerage

On 27 Dec 1952 when Verne Barrett was 30, he married **Cara Jocelyn Mary Coupar**. Born on 14 Feb 1921.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- ii. She was the daughter of William Lemprière Couper and Isabel Hodgson (The Peerage).
Miles B.

Family of Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey (124) & Gwinea Wilhelmina "Nettie" Weaver

188. Samuel Curtis Dickey (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey (19 Oct 1854-2 Nov 1928) & Gwinea Wilhelmina "Nettie" Weaver (6 Aug 1857-1 Jul 1945). Born on 18 Sep 1887 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Samuel Curtis died in Douglas, Wyoming, on 21 May 1984; he was 96. Buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Gillette, WY.

1930 and 1940 US census Gillette, Wyoming
Head Samuel C Dickey 42, 52 b. South Dakota
Wife Bertha B Dickey 34, 44 b. South Dakota
Son Samuel C Dickey 11, 21 b. South Dakota
Daughter Doris M Dickey 10, 20 b. South Dakota
Daughter Lois M Dickey 6, 16 b. Wyoming
Son Donald H Dickey -, 8 b. South Dakota
Mother-in-law Margaret Halvorson 72, 82 b. Norway

Funeral services for Samuel C. Dickey, Sr., age 96, will be held Thursday, May 24, 1984 at 11:00 a.m. at the Congregational United Church of Christ in Douglas with Rev. Robert Nuhn officiating. Interment will be in Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in Gillette Thursday, May 24, 1984 at 3:30 p.m. with Masonic Lodge No. 28 A.F. & A.M. of Gillette, Wy. conducting graveside services. Mr. Dickey died Monday, May 21, 1984 at his home in Douglas following a short illness. Sam, the son of Eleazer and Nettie Weaver Dickey, was born September 18, 1887 at Deadwood, S.D. He was reared and educated in Spearfish, S.D. graduating from Spearfish Normal School. He attended and graduated from the School of Mines in Rapid City, S.D. in 1912. He worked as a mining engineer in the Spearfish area until 1923. He was married to Bertha B. Halvorsen January 2, 1918 at Lead, S.D. In 1923 they moved to Gillette where he owned and operated the Campbell County Supply, a grocery store, until 1949, at which time he retired. In 1952 they moved to Douglas, and remained a resident until the time of his death. He was a member of the Congregational United Church of Christ in Douglas; Masonic Lodge No. 28 A.F. & A.M. since 1912 in Gillette; Shriner's Naja Temple in Deadwood, S.D.; Moose Lodge No. 62 in Douglas; 50 year member of Eastern Star and a charter member of Lions Club both of Gillette. He held a lifetime teaching certificate in South Dakota. He is survived by his wife, Bertha, of Douglas; two sons, Samuel C. Dickey, Jr. of Redlands, Ca. and Donald H. Dickey of Gillette, Wy.; two daughters, Doris Marie Weaver of Tujunga, Ca. and Lois M. Hutt of Broken Bow, Neb.; one brother, Hubert F. Dickey of Basin, Wy.; one sister, Ana Harden of Oakland, Ca.; 14 grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren; and four great great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; one daughter, Ena Yvonne Dickey; two brothers, Walter and Albert Dickey; one sister, Elizabeth Failing. Serving as pallbearers; Curt Helzer, Kerry Helzer, Robert Dickey, Doug Rigsby, John Bookless and Lee Harden.

On 2 Jan 1918 when Samuel Curtis was 30, he married **Bertha Beatrice Halvorson** in Lead, South Dakota. Born on 2 Dec 1895 in South Dakota. Bertha Beatrice died in 1989; she was 93.

They had the following children:

- i. Samuel Curtis. Born on 26 Sep 1918 in Lawrence, South Dakota. Samuel Curtis died in Redwoods, CA, on 27 Feb 2011; he was 92.

Samuel Curtis Dickey, Jr. September 26, 1918 - February 27, 2011 Samuel Curtis Dickey, Jr. (Sam), a resident of Redlands since 1943, was born in Hill City, South Dakota

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

in 1918. At the age of five years, his parents moved with the children to Gillette, Wyoming. In his early years, and while attending Camel County High School in Gillette, Sam worked for his father at a general merchandise store. He and his younger siblings- Doris, Lois, and Don- grew up roaming the Black Hills. Sam commented that their rural neighborhood "was a fun kind of old mining ghost town," being near the place that his immigrant grandparents had selected when they came to the US from Norway in the 1860's. His childhood home had no electricity or inside plumbing, and the family had to carry water, and use kerosene and candles for light until young Sam was about ten years. He recalls returning to his grandmother's home in Galina, South Dakota every summer to visit and to relieve his mother's hay fever attacks. Sam also fondly remembers going gold-mining with a pan up near Ruby Gulch. He became well-acquainted with an older miner, who took Sam and a hammer, drill, and blasts, to help the young boy arrive at the best gold. Sam enjoyed a gift from his father of a single shot 22 rifle, which he used to hunt squirrels and packrats. In high school, Sam played sports, especially excelled at football and basketball. After graduation, Sam attended Black Hills Teachers College, then returned to Gillette to work in a lumber yard. It was there he met the love of his life, Ruth, who was teaching in his hometown. Ruth taught in Gillette for about a year, then moved west to join her mother in Long Beach, California. Sam followed, and finally secured a job at Lockheed Aircraft business in Burbank, where he was hired as a template maker. Soon, the industrious Sam was transferred to an experimental unit and he worked on projects the company was developing. Among these experiments was the 3-tailed plane, which Sam really enjoyed working on because it was so new and unusual! While in Long Beach, Sam and Ruth were married at the Hilton Hotel on October 4, 1940. They traveled across the water to Catalina Island for their honeymoon, and were married for nearly 59 years until Ruth's death in May 1999. Sam appreciated their good marriage and referred to Ruth as "a jewel." They gave birth to two sons, Jim and Don who were both born at Redlands Community Hospital, and much later, also enjoyed their four grandchildren, Corey and Bailey, Joshua and Alexander, and four great-grandchildren. After working for 3 years at Lockheed, Sam enlisted in the US Navy, where he began his service in electronics and soon switched to being a storekeeper who tracked and ordered supplies. He served stateside, in Chicago, IL; Monterey, CA; Samson, NY; Jacksonville, FL; and eventually in San Diego, CA. Just before deployment overseas, the man signing the deployment papers asked Sam directly if he really wanted to go overseas, and Sam quickly responded in the negative, so he was only sent a few miles north to the base at Kearney Mesa! Sam recalls that it was while he and Ruth were in San Diego that they would travel to Redlands on weekends to visit Sam's sister who taught at the University of Redlands in the theater department. After just a few visits, the young couple decided that Redlands would be their home. In Redlands, Sam went to work loading trucks for Creston Knudsen in the citrus business and eventually became office manager. His boss was a very religious man, who spent a lot of time around the Congregational Church, and who introduced the Dickeys to church life. Sam worked for Creston for about two years, and then enrolled in the geology department at the University of Redlands, and following the lead of both Ruth and her sister who were teachers, Sam meandered into elementary education. Public education would become his life's beloved career! After securing a temporary teaching certificate, Sam taught for three years, at Central School District in Cucamonga, followed by one year of teaching at Highland and five years in Colton, where he was also a teaching principal. He then transferred to Bloomington for two years as business manager for the district office. However, on his first day on the job, the district needed a bus driver, so eager Sam became a school bus driver! Later, Sam was hired to work as a district liaison with a school district in Orange, and from there, was hired by San Bernardino County Superintendent Roy C. Hill to serve as a consultant to school districts throughout the large county. As Sam once commented, "It was a peach of

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

a job where I spent 29 years in the county office and loved every bit of it!" Sam's expertise was in the finance area, and he traveled countless miles to help struggling districts, to work with the California State Department of Education, to write manuals on finance, and to assist elementary, secondary, and even community colleges throughout the county. "It was just a fun job!" said Dickey, "I don't think anyone could have written any better job for me!" Meanwhile, Ruth continued teaching until her retirement in 1970, helping hundreds of elementary children in both Redlands and Yucaipa. After retirement, she did a bit of substitute teaching. When their boys were young, Sam and Ruth enjoyed many driving trips around the Western United States. In retirement, the couple ventured back to Wyoming to visit Sam's parents and New England to visit their older son and family; they took longer trips to Spain, Portugal, Morocco; and enjoyed a trip across the ocean and through the Panama Canal on an ocean liner. They were among the earliest groups of Americans allowed into Czechoslovakia for a short tour, and also took trips to Hawaii and later to Canada, where they basked in the beauty of Lake Louise, Banff, and Jasper National Park. The couple also took a trip to the Caribbean, with different stops along the way. One of their final trips together was to New York City for the national convention of the Elks Lodge. Continuing the joy of travel, Sam and his son, Don and grandson Corey recently traveled to South Dakota, where they visited people Sam had known in his childhood, and saw a 1-room schoolhouse (now being restored as a museum) still standing behind the location of Dickey's former homestead. In addition to his impressive employment and extended travels, Sam Dickey gave himself in a variety of charitable volunteer work, including statewide education committee work, the Redlands Congregational Church (as Sunday School Superintendent and Moderator), the Redlands Elks Lodge (Exalted Ruler, District Deputy of the Southeast District, and later volunteer secretary), the Redlands United Church of Christ (Trustee, Usher, and longtime treasurer for the annual Art, For Heaven Sake), and the Redlands Symphony Orchestra (board member and Controller). When reviewing his long and industrious life, Sam commented with a twinkle in his eye, "I didn't accomplish much! But I know I enjoyed it all!"

- ii. Doris Marie. Born in 1920 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Doris Marie died in Tujunga, CA, on 11 Dec 1998; she was 78.

WEAVER, Doris Marie (DICKY); 78; Tujunga CA; Gillette N-R (WY); 1998-12-11

- iii. Lois Margaret. Born on 22 Feb 1924 in Gillette, Wyoming. Lois Margaret died in Broken Bow, Nebraska, on 22 Oct 2009; she was 85.

Lois Hutt age 85 of Broken Bow went to be with the Lord on October 22, 2009 at Jennie Melham Medical Center in Broken Bow. Funeral services will be Monday Nov. 9th at 10 a.m. at the First Presbyterian Church in Broken Bow with Rev. Kathy LaRocque officiating. Burial will be in the Broken Bow Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the donor's choice.

Lois Margaret Hutt was born February 22, 1924 at Gillette, WY to Samuel and Bertha (Halvorsen) Dickey.

She is survived by sons Curt Helzer of Cheyenne, WY and Kerry Helzer of Hulett, WY, a daughter Christine (John) Bookless of Boquete, Panama, five step children; Susan (Gregg) Trupp of Omaha, Karen Hutt (Steve Tiwald) of Naperville, IL, Michele (Rod) Armstrong of Lincoln, Corbin (Christy) Hutt of Lincoln, and Jennifer Tuma of Stillwater, MN, sixteen grandchildren, several great grandchildren, and two brothers Samuel Dickey

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

of Redlands, CA, and Donald Dickey of Gillette, WY.

She was preceded in death by her two husbands, two sisters Doris and Ena Yvonne.

- iv. Ena Yvonne.
- v. Donald Henry. Born in 1932 in South Dakota.

189. Hubert Fayette Dickey (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey (19 Oct 1854-2 Nov 1928) & Gwinea Wilhelmina "Nettie" Weaver (6 Aug 1857-1 Jul 1945). Born in 1889 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Hubert Fayette died in Basin, Big Horn Co., Wyoming, on 6 Nov 1986; he was 97. Buried in Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, WY.

1930 US census Lawrence, South Dakota. Head Hubert Dickey 40 b. South Dakota, Wife Estelle W Dickey 39 b. Iowa, Son Willard Dickey 11 b. South Dakota, Daughter Berta F Dickey 9 b. South Dakota

1940 US census Gilette, Wyoming. Hubert Dickey 50 b. South Dakota, Wife Estelle W Dickey 50 b. Iowa, Son Willard Dickey 21 b. South Dakota.

Hubert Fayette first married **Estella Mae Willard**. Born in 1889 in Baldwin, Jackson Co., Iowa. Estella Mae died in Sheridan, Wyoming, on 28 Mar 1962; she was 73. Buried in Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, WY.

Parents: Ira E Willard (1848-1934) and Della Lucreta Tozer Willard (1850-1941)
In a family story by her husband he says that Estella became ill on their return trip to Jamaica and died in Chicago.

They had the following children:

- i. Willard. Born on 13 May 1918 in Spearfish, South Dakota. Willard died in Buffalo, Wyoming, on 2 Sep 2001; he was 83.

Funeral services for Willard Fayette Dickey, 83, of Buffalo will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Union Congregational Church in Buffalo with the Revs. David Miers and Verne Robinson officiating.

He died Sunday, Sept. 2, 2001, at his home of unknown causes.

Burial will be in Willow Grove Cemetery with the Veterans of Foreign Wars and American Legion in charge of military graveside rites.

Visitation will be from 1 to 10 p.m. today at Adams Funeral Home in Buffalo.

Mr. Dickey was born May 13, 1918, in Spearfish, S.D., to Hubert and Estelle Dickey.

He grew up and received his education in Spearfish and graduated from Spearfish High School in 1934.

He joined the U.S. Army in 1941 and served during World War II in the Pacific Theater as a tail gunner, radio operator and meteorologist and received several decorations.

On Oct. 17, 1946, he married Imogene Tarver in Denver. They lived in Gillette, where he worked with his father in the Chevrolet Garage. They moved to Buffalo in 1949 where he was co-owner of Buffalo Motors. He later managed the Johnson County Abstract Office and in the late 1950s, he opened his own accounting business, which he operated until his retirement in 1999.

Mr. Dickey was an active volunteer for the American Red Cross and was its treasurer for more than 30 years. He was a past member and president of the Buffalo Rotary Club, Anchor Lodge #7 AF and AM, where he was a past master. He was a member of the Kalif Temple of Sheridan and the York Rite.

He was a member of the Union Congregational Church. He also was Moderator of the Rocky Mountain Conference for the United Church of Christ. He served as Justice of the Peace during the Diamond Jubilee.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

He was an avid golfer and loved to fly. He owned his own plane and flew for many years. He was a very accomplished bridge player and loved spending time with family and friends.

Mr. Dickey is survived by his wife; two sons, Paul Dickey of Buffalo and David Dickey of Conifer, Colo.; two daughters, Ellen Dillon of Cape Girardeau, Mo., and Barbara Anderson of Gillette; sister Berta Faye Allen of Sun City, Ariz.; and seven grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and one daughter, Lynn Dickey.

Friends may donate to the American Red Cross or the Union Congregational Church in care of Adams Funeral Home.

- ii. Alberta Faye. Born on 26 Oct 1920 in Spearfish, South Dakota. Alberta Faye died in Sun City West, AZ, on 5 Mar 2007; she was 86.

Alberta Fae Allen, 86, of Sun City West, Arizona, passed away on Monday, March 5, 2007. Berta was born in Spearfish, South Dakota on October 26, 1920. She is survived by her son, Richard L. Allen; her grandchildren Brenda Kentor, Deborah Gorski; great grandchildren Casey, Jon, Cameron and Katie Michaels; great, great grandson, Carson James Michaels; her niece Barbara Anderson; and devoted friend, Ana Barrera. She was preceded in death by her husband, Richard I. Allen (2005).

Hubert Fayette second married **Winnifred Evans Stewart**.

190. Anna Rosella Dickey (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey (19 Oct 1854-2 Nov 1928) & Gwinea Wilhelmina "Nettie" Weaver (6 Aug 1857-1 Jul 1945). Born on 6 Jul 1892 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Anna Rosella died on 4 Apr 1986; she was 93. Buried in Highland Cemetery, Casper, Natrona Co., WY.

Anna Rosella married **Hobart Bilderbach Harden**. Born on 27 Jun 1896. Hobart Bilderbach died on 17 Sep 1960; he was 64. Buried in Highland Cemetery, Casper, Natrona Co., WY.

They had one child:

- i. Curtis L. Born on 22 May 1919. Curtis L. died on 23 Dec 2002; he was 83. Buried in Highland Cemetery, Casper, Natrona Co., WY.

Wife Virginia D. Harden, Birth: May 25, 1919 Death: Aug. 13, 1996

191. Albert Weaver Dickey (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey (19 Oct 1854-2 Nov 1928) & Gwinea Wilhelmina "Nettie" Weaver (6 Aug 1857-1 Jul 1945). Born on 27 Jun 1894 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Albert Weaver died on 20 Jan 1924; he was 29. Buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Gillette, WY.

Albert Weaver married **Irene Margaret Sutherland**. Born on 26 Jul 1899. Irene Margaret died in 1975; she was 75. Buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Gillette, WY.

They had one child:

- i. Alberta Gay. Born on 24 Sep 1924. Alberta Gay died on 21 Aug 1996; she was 71. Buried in Aspen Hill Cemetery, Jackson, WY.
Alberta Gay married **Thomas Wesley Watsabaugh**. Born on 2 Dec 1923. Thomas Wesley died on 29 Mar 1998; he was 74. Buried in Aspen Hill, Jackson, WY.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

192. Walter Earl Dickey (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey (19 Oct 1854-2 Nov 1928) & Gwinea Wilhelmina "Nettie" Weaver (6 Aug 1857-1 Jul 1945). Born on 30 May 1896 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Walter Earl died in Spearfish, South Dakota, on 29 Apr 1982; he was 85. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Spearfish, South Dakota.

1930 and 1940 US census Spearfish South Dakota
Head Walter E Dickey 33, 43 b. South Dakota
Wife Margaret E Dickey 33, 43 b. South Dakota
Daughter Eloise Dickey 9, 19 b. South Dakota
Daughter Marjorie Dickey 6, 16 b. South Dakota
Son Clarence Dickey 5, 15 b. South Dakota
Daughter Alice June Dickey 4, 14 b. South Dakota

In 1919 when Walter Earl was 22, he married **Margaret "Ellen" Cooper**. Born on 2 Jun 1896 in South Dakota. Margaret "Ellen" died on 25 Jan 1995; she was 98.

They had the following children:

- i. Eloise. Born on 20 Jul 1920 in Spearfish, South Dakota. Eloise died on 17 May 1984; she was 63. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Spearfish, South Dakota.
Eloise married **Lloyd W Eaton**. Born on 23 Mar 1918 in Belle Fourche, Butte Co., SD. Lloyd W died in Idaho on 14 Mar 2007; he was 88.
- ii. Marjorie Lucille. Born on 16 Nov 1923 in Spearfish, South Dakota. Marjorie Lucille died in Noble, Oklahoma, on 4 Jul 2008; she was 84. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Spearfish, South Dakota.

Marjorie Lucile Dickey Johnson, devoted wife, mother, grandmother, great grandmother, musician and golfer passed away on Friday, July 4th in Noble, Oklahoma. She was 84. Marjorie was born on November 6, 1923 in Spearfish, South Dakota. She was the daughter of the late Walter and Margaret (Cooper) Dickey. Marge was predeceased by her sister El' Louise Dickey Eaton Navarez and is survived by her sister June Dickey of Houston, Texas and her brother Bob Dickey of Peach Tree, GA.

Marge received her Bachelors Degree from Columbia University. She received a Master of Arts Degree in music from Cornell University. She was the head of the music departments at schools where she taught in Wisconsin and California.

Marge was an accomplished pianist, passing along her love of the instrument through private lessons. She was the organist for the Christian Science Church in Hesperia, CA. for many years. She was the concert accompanist for the Apple Valley elementary and junior high schools for 20 years. Marge was a baritone in the Victor Valley SPEBSQSA chapter of the Sweet Adelines.

Marge was also an accomplished golfer. She entered and won many ladies golf tournaments in the Victor Valley area. She was club champion at both Silver Lakes and Jess Ranch Country Clubs in Apple Valley, CA. Her long game was consistent and her short game deadly.

Max and Marge are survived by their children, Alan Johnson and his wife Carol of Meriden, Connecticut, Janet Johnson Robertson and her husband Bruce of McLean, Virginia; Steve Johnson and his wife, Paula of Noble, Oklahoma, Scott Johnson and his wife Peggy of Tulsa, Oklahoma; 5 grandchildren, Clint Johnson, Lauren Johnson, Eric Johnson, Amanda Clark and her husband Marvin Clark II, and Jacob Johnson and 2 great

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

grand children, Colton and Logan Clark.

Although Max and Marge lived in California for 44 years, their hearts never left the beauty and serenity of the Black Hills of South Dakota. They made many friends and had many wonderful memories of this beautiful region. Their lasting wish was that they be inurned with their friends and family in Spearfish. Graveside services for Max and Marge will be on Tuesday, July 15, 2008 in the Rose Garden at Rose Hill Cemetery in Spearfish, South Dakota.

Marjorie Lucille married **Max Johnson**.

Max Raub Johnson, teacher, baker, loving husband, father, grandfather and great grandfather passed away on Saturday, February 16th in Noble, Oklahoma. He was 86. Max was born on June 23, 1921 in Mobridge, South Dakota, the son of the late Lester and Mildred (Raub) Johnson. He was predeceased by his favorite sister Virginia Foster and her husband William Foster, both of Spearfish, South Dakota. He received a BA from Black Hills State Teachers College in Spearfish, South Dakota and a Masters of Education from Chapman College in California. Max was a veteran of World War II, serving 4 years in the South Pacific as a Sergeant in the Army. He continued his service in the Army Reserves. Max spent many years working in his parent's bakery, Johnson's Bakery, in Spearfish. Max was a volunteer firefighter in Spearfish and assisted with the firefighting efforts of the 1959 Deadwood fire. Max married Marjorie Dickey in 1952. Max's first teaching job was in Newell, South Dakota. He moved with his family to Apple Valley, California in 1961 to teach Junior High School English and History in the Victor Valley School System. Max will be remembered for his unfailing devotion to his family, his passion for learning and teaching, his love of baseball, and his famous World's Best cinnamon rolls.

- iii. Clarence. Born in 1925 in Spearfish, South Dakota. Clarence died in Peachtree City, Georgia, on 15 Jul 2014; he was 89.

Clarence (Bob) Dickey, a noted entrepreneur, scientist, and inventor passed away Tuesday, July 15, 2014 in Peachtree City, Ga. Bob Dickey was born in 1924 in Spearfish. He was a graduate of the South Dakota School of Mines (ChemE44) before serving in the Navy during World War II. After the war Bob attended the University of Michigan, where he earned masters degrees in chemical engineering and business administration. During his long career Bob worked in chemical engineering in Houston, Texas and Atlanta, Ga. He was recruited by Shell Oil of Houston, Texas, where he worked in the technical department. After three years he went out on his own to start Index Chemicals to develop a process for producing synthetic mercaptan, an additive for natural gas to create its smell. Index Chemicals was later purchased by Pennwalt Corp. He also helped start up Southwest Chemical Services. Bob earned his pilot's license while in Houston, Texas, before moving to Atlanta, Ga. He spent several years associated with Hill Aircraft, at what is now Fulton County Airport. In 1961 he started Porex Materials Corp., a company specializing in porous plastics, including the tips for Sharpie markers. The company was later acquired by Glassrock Products, where he served as president. After leaving Glassrock Products, he pursued various ventures including mining, mineral exploration, and mineral recycling. Bob received patents in many of the fields in which he worked, including chemical syntheses, writing instruments, plastic structures and packaging, and high-temperature refractories. Many of his inventions are still in use today.

Beloved father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, he is preceded in death by his first

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

wife, June R. Dickey; his parents, Walter and Margaret Dickey of Spearfish; and his sisters, A. June Dickey, El' Louise Eaton, and Marjorie Johnson.

Bob is survived by his spouse, Carolyn Niehouse; and four children; Barbara (Jack) Leonard of Senoia, Ga., Elizabeth (Steven) Smith of Fernandina Beach, Fla., Gerald (Terri) Dickey of Houston, Texas, and Susan (Robert I. Jr.) Morris of Sharpsburg, Ga.; and nine grandchildren, Erin Dickey, Candice Dickey, Brian (Vanessa) Smith, Stephanie Smith, Robert I. (Jenny) Morris III, Jason (Leanna) Morris, Heather (Andrew) Moss, Jacilyn (Matthew) Bennett, and Pamela Adams; and 11 great-grandchildren. He was a member of First Church of Christ, Scientist, Fayetteville, Ga. No service is planned at the present time. In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to The South Dakota School of Mines and Technology, Chemical Engineering Department, 501 East Saint Joseph Street, Rapid City, S.D. 57701.

Found online at the Black Hills Pioneer newspaper.

- iv. Alice "June". Born on 25 Jan 1926 in Spearfish, South Dakota. Alice "June" died in Kingwood, Texas, on 8 Mar 2012; she was 86.

KINGWOOD, Texas - A. June Dickey, 86, passed away peacefully Thursday, March 8, 2012 at her home in Kingwood from natural causes.

Beloved mother, grandmother and great-grandmother.

June was preceded in death by her parents, Walter and Margaret Dickey of Spearfish, S.D.; beloved sisters, El' Louise Eaton and Marjorie Johnson; sister-in-law, June Rumery Dickey; and brother-in-law, Max Johnson.

She will be dearly missed by all who knew this wonderfully kindhearted, loving and humble lady.

Born Jan. 25, 1926, in Spearfish, June lived a remarkable life with childhood, adult and tennis friends worldwide. A highly accomplished educator and athlete, June was inducted into her Spearfish High School original Hall of Fame class in 2003. She graduated from Principia College in 1948, where she earned 15 varsity letters in tennis, basketball, field hockey and softball.

She earned her MSc in Physical Education from LSU with a 4.0 GPA and subsequently headed the Women's Physical Intramural Departments at LSU (1971-1976) and Rice University (1976-1980). She achieved national United States Tennis Association No. 1 rankings in both singles and doubles in various women senior age divisions and won over 30 USTA national tennis titles in seniors women's tennis. She represented the United States on the European International Veterans and Friendship Cup tennis teams and twice won the USTA seniors tennis grand slam in 2003 and 2004, winning national championships on all four tennis surfaces, with her long time friend and doubles partner, Elaine Mason.

While rearing her three children in Baton Rouge, La., she was Women's City Bowling Champion (1968-1972) and President of the City Women's Golf Association.

June was a past Christian Science Organization Reader, past President of the Christian Science Women's Organization, Student Council Member and member of Phi Alpha Eta Honor Society at Principia.

Beyond these remarkable accomplishments, June exemplified an uncommon grace and humility never speaking of herself but delighting in the love of simply playing and analyzing many sports. She always tried to bring out the best in herself and with all whom she worked, played and competed with while applying her understanding of her beloved Christian Science assiduously.

Married to Robert E. McFall from 1948-1980, June is survived by her three children,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Larry McFall, Sandra McFall Kamrath and husband Jack Kamrath, and Nancy McFall Clay and husband Peter Clay; brother, Clarence A. "Bob" Dickey and wife Carolyn; and grandchildren, Jeremy McFall and wife Nicole (and son Austin James "AJ"), Alissa McFall, Claudine Kamrath, Angela Kamrath, Kevin Kamrath (and daughter Lucy), Jeff Kamrath and wife Ginger, Kyle Kamrath and wife Jessica (and daughter Harper), and Ann Amato and husband Rob (and son Oliver and daughter Lily Ann); as well as numerous cousins, nieces and nephews.

Fondest family meaning is given to June's college roommates and dearest lifetime friends, Lyn Weatherill, Betty Thursby Marshall and Nancy Olsen. Special love and appreciation is also provided to close friend Betty Buonasera, who helped immeasurably to care for June in the last years of her life.

Friends are cordially invited to visit her family from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. Tuesday, March 13, at River Oaks Country Club for an informal remembrance service of June's life.

In lieu of flowers, donations in June's honor may be made to the charity of your choice or to Principia College, 13,201 Clayton Road, St. Louis, MO 63131-1002.

Published in Rapid City Journal on March 18, 2012

Family of Andrew Dunbrack Dickey (125) & Anna Winnen

193. Clarence H. Dickey (*Andrew Dunbrack⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Andrew Dunbrack Dickey (20 Jan 1857-9 Jul 1938) & Anna Winnen (1866-1935). Born on 16 Oct 1890. Clarence H. died in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, on 22 Jul 1964; he was 73. Buried in Hills Of Rest Memorial Park, Sioux Falls.

1930 US census Wahpeton, Richland, North Dakota

Head Alfred Anderson 27 North Dakota

Wife Lucile Anderson 27 South Dakota

Head A P Dickey 71 Canada

Wife A P Dickey 62 Minnesota

Daughter Lillian Dickey 26 Minnesota

Head Clarence Dickey 38 Minnesota

Wife Una Dickey 33 South Dakota

Son Rodney Dickey 3 Ohio

1940 US census Sioux Falls, South Dakota Clarence H Dickey 49 Head Una A 41 wife Rodney S 13 son William L 8 son.

In 1923 when Clarence H. was 32, he married **Eudrano (Una) A.** Born on 7 Nov 1898. Eudrano (Una) A. died on 3 Dec 1994; she was 96. Buried in Hills Of Rest Memorial Park, Sioux Falls.

They had the following children:

- i. Rodney. Born on 9 Jan 1927 in Cincinnati, Ohio. Rodney died in Edina, MN, on 1 Mar 2012; he was 85.

Dickey, Rodney S. "Rod" 85, of Edina, MN passed away Thursday, March 1, 2012. Memorial Service 11 a.m., Thursday, March 8, at Mount Olivet Lutheran Church, 5025 Knox Ave. S, Minneapolis. Visitation one hour prior to service, at the church. Memorials preferred to the radio ministry of Mount Olivet Lutheran Church. Rod was born on

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

January 9, 1927 in Cincinnati, Ohio to Clarence and Una Dickey. He grew up in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. He is a graduate of Washington High School (Sioux Falls) and the University of Minnesota, where he served as President of Alpha Delta Phi fraternity. Rod's college years were interrupted by World War II, when he entered the Army. The war ended while he was enroute to Okinawa. He served on General MacArthur's staff in Manila and Tokyo. On August 1, 1953, Rod married Margaret Ranseen. Their marriage was an example to all of love and commitment. They were blessed with two daughters, Susan and Jane. Rod's career began with Travelers Insurance Company in Fairmont, Minnesota, as Farm Loan Representative. He held a similar position with Northwestern Mutual in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. The family moved to Storm Lake, Iowa, where they lived for 24 years. There, Rod served as President of the Federal Land Bank. In 1980, Rod and Margie moved to Minneapolis, where Rod returned to Travelers Insurance Company as head of the Farm Loan Division until his retirement. Rod loved all sports. He was an avid golfer and loved to watch football, baseball, basketball, and of course golf. He was a man of great integrity and humility. He valued education and independence, stressing both while raising his family. He battled COPD and other medical challenges with grace and courage, while always maintaining his sense of humor and gratitude for a wonderful life. Rod was preceded in death by his parents and his brother, William L. Dickey. Survivors, wife of 58 years, Margaret "Margie" Dickey of Edina, MN; daughters, Susan Leach (Alan) of Fort Worth, TX and Jane Kestel (Jeff) of Storm Lake, IA; grandchildren, Jill Kestel of Omaha, NE, Megan Kestel of Omaha, NE, and Alec Kestel of Ames, IA; nieces, Diane Carey of Leesburg, VA and Pam Micciche of Falls Church, VA. www.Washburn-McReavy.com Edina Chapel

ii. William L. Born on 14 Jan 1932 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

William L. Dickey, American lawyer. Born on January 14, 1932 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Son of Clarence H. and Una A. Dickey. Married Patricia Lee McCormick, June 22, 1967. Children: Diane Lee, Pamela Louise. Bar: Virginia 1962, DC 1962, South Dakota 1962. Member of Association of Trial Lawyers of America, American Bar Association, Customs Bar Association, Federal Bar Association. Education: Bachelor, Augustana College, 1957; Juris Doctor, George Washington University, 1962.

Career: Member staff Sen. Karl E. Mundt, 1958—1960. Assistant professor law University South Dakota Law School, 1962—1963. Minority counsel United States Senate Subcommittee Intergovernmental Relations, Washington, 1963—1965. Special assistant to Attorney General State of South Dakota, 1965—1966. Deputy assistant secretary Department of Treasury, Washington, 1969—1972. Partner William L. Dickey & Associates, Professional Corporation, 1972. With United States Air Force, 1954-1957.

Family of Harrison Gaslin Dickey (127) & Jeanette (Gena) Olsen Jewett

194. Corinne Harriet Dickey (*Harrison Gaslin*⁷, *Miles MacInnes*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), daughter of Harrison Gaslin Dickey (16 Jun 1870-18 Jan 1960) & Jeanette (Gena) Olsen Jewett (8 Dec 1872-1968). Born on 19 Sep 1899 in Minneapolis, MN. Corinne Harriet died in Hennepin Co., MN, in Dec 1984; she was 85.

On 29 Dec 1922 when Corinne Harriet was 23, she married **Louis Julius Groch**. Born on 21 Feb 1890 in Sandusky, Ohio. Louis Julius died in Wheeling, West Virginia, on 5 Feb 1958; he was 67.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

son of Frederick and Rachel Greusel

They had one child:

- 245 i. Primmy Dickey (1929-)

195. Livingston Alexander Dickey (*Harrison Gaslin*⁷, *Miles MacInnes*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of Harrison Gaslin Dickey (16 Jun 1870-18 Jan 1960) & Jeanette (Gena) Olsen Jewett (8 Dec 1872-1968). Born on 8 Mar 1901 in Minneapolis, MN.

1940 US census, Minneapolis

Head Harrison Dickey 69 b. Minnesota

Wife Jeannette Dickey 64 b. Minnesota

Son Livingston A Dickey 39 b. Minnesota

Daughter-in-law Evelyn C Dickey 39 b. North Dakota

Granddaughter Evelyn A Dickey 13 b. Minnesota

Granddaughter Corrine Dickey 11 b. Minnesota

In 1925 when Livingston Alexander was 23, he married **Evelyn Beaudeaux**.

They had the following children:

- i. Evelyn "Alexandra". Born on 15 Jun 1926 in Minneapolis, MN. Evelyn "Alexandra" died in Scottsdale, AZ, on 16 Jul 2014; she was 88.

Evelyn (Sandy) Norris, passed away peacefully on July 16, 2014, in Scottsdale, Ariz., with her loving family at her side. She was born June 15, 1926, in Minneapolis, Minn., to Livingston and Evelyn "Rusty" Dickey. The family soon moved to California where she graduated from Piedmont High School. After high school, Sandy attended the University of California at Berkley where she met Westrick "Bubs" Norris when he became her knight in shining armor one evening at the Delta Tau Delta fraternity house. Sandy and Bubs were married after college and moved to San Francisco until Bubs was called to World War II and then the Korean conflict where as a proud Marine he flew many missions as a Corsair fighter pilot. Upon return they were assigned to Marine Headquarters in Quantico, Va., and then to Mojave Air Base in California where Bubs was Commanding Officer. His career in the aerospace industry took them to live in Northern California and eventually to settle for 20 years in Newport Beach, Calif. Sandy was a stay at home Mom to their two daughters Nancy and Diane. She volunteered for the Philharmonic Society and had a fun and active social life living in the community of Bayshores. Bubs' job eventually took them to Fort Walton Beach, Fla., where they lived in a beautiful setting on the water until Bubs passed away in 2006. During their life in Fort Walton Beach, Sandy was an active volunteer in the Humane Society, the Armament Museum and a member of the Eglin Yacht Club. The past two years she has lived in Scottsdale lovingly cared for by her daughter Diane.

Sandy was quite a character, she had a childlike quality about her that loved to be silly and sometimes naughty! She loved Hulk Hogan, Zinfandel wine, and anything with chocolate. She was an excellent cook and loved to entertain and she always set an elegant table. Besides being a devoted mom, she was devoted to her animals. Golden Retrievers were her favorite and Sunny and Bertha were extra special.

She is survived by her adoring daughters Nancy (Frank) and grandchildren Alexandra, Kristen and Destin; Diane Norris Myers (Phil) and grandchildren Blair, Courtney and Logan. Family members in California include her sister Corinne (Bob) Sherman, sister-in-law Jo Norris and many loving nieces and nephews whom all have so many wonderful

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

memories and funny stories of our Goochy.

Published Online in Northwest Florida Daily News on July 27, 2014

Evelyn "Alexandra" married **Westrick (Bubs) Norris**.

ii. Corinne. Born in 1928.

196. Charles Lonsdale Dickey (*Harrison Gaslin*⁷, *Miles MacInnes*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of Harrison Gaslin Dickey (16 Jun 1870-18 Jan 1960) & Jeanette (Gena) Olsen Jewett (8 Dec 1872-1968). Born on 14 Jul 1908 in Minneapolis, MN. Charles Lonsdale died in 1975; he was 66.

On 8 Apr 1933 when Charles Lonsdale was 24, he married **Gretchen Elizabeth Haumerson** in Janesville, WI. Born in 1908. Gretchen Elizabeth died in 1986; she was 78.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 246 | i. | Barbara Elizabeth (27 Feb 1934-) |
| 247 | ii. | Harrison Gaslin (Tim) (26 Jun 1937-) |

Family of Guy Dickey (133) & Laurie E. Bailey

207. Norval MacInnes Dickey (*Guy*⁷, *Eleazer (Lee) Curtis*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of Guy Dickey (1869-20 Sep 1940) & Laurie E. Bailey (1870-3 Feb 1940). Born on 27 Jun 1894. Norval MacInnes died on 17 Dec 1962; he was 68. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.

Minnesota PVT 85 Spruce S. WW I

Norval MacInnes married **Marie Eliza Clasen**. Marie Eliza died in 1919.

They had one child:

- i. Lorrain. Born on 16 Mar 1920 in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Lorrain died in Grand Rapids, MI, on 2 Feb 2006; she was 85.

Lorrain R. Ward, age 85, of Grand Rapids, died Thursday, Feb. 2, 2006, at the Grand Itasca Clinic and Hospital in Grand Rapids.

Lorrain was born March 16, 1920 to Norval and Marie (Clasen) Dickey in Long Lake where she grew up and attended school. On Aug. 1, 1944, she was married to Willard J. Ward in St. Paul and they made their home in the Twin Cities area for many years. In 1978, they moved to Grand Rapids. Lorrain was a member of St. Andrew's Lutheran Church and the Jephthah Chapter No. 176 Order of Eastern Star, both in Grand Rapids. Lorrain was an avid reader and an accomplished organist and pianist. Lorrain also enjoyed gardening, horseback riding, bowling, golfing, animals and all things having to do with the outdoors.

She is survived by her husband, Willard "Bill" Ward; a son, Murray (Shirley) Ward of Grand Rapids; a grandson, Larry (Kelly) Ward of Cedar; and two great-grandchildren, SaraAnn Ward and Jacob Murray Ward, both of Cedar.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of Harold Jamieson Dickey (137) & Nettie Dillman

208. Melvin Robert Dickey (*Harold Jamieson⁷, James Kent⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Harold Jamieson Dickey (6 Feb 1887-1954) & Nettie Dillman (28 May 1887-8 Sep 1973). Born on 25 Feb 1915 in Newton, MA. Melvin Robert died in Brockton, MA, on 25 Nov 1975; he was 60.

On 8 Oct 1938 when Melvin Robert was 23, he married **Marjorie E. Cook** in Maine. Born on 30 Jun 1920 in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire.

They had one child:

- 265** i. Millicent J. (4 Jan 1939-)

209. Rhoda Dickey (*Harold Jamieson⁷, James Kent⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Harold Jamieson Dickey (6 Feb 1887-1954) & Nettie Dillman (28 May 1887-8 Sep 1973). Born on 11 Feb 1917 in Newton, MA. Rhoda died in Barnstable, MA, on 28 May 1990; she was 73.

Rhoda married **William Tessari**.

They had the following children:

- i. Allan Edward. Born on 27 Jun 1951.

One child Susan Ruth Tissari, born in Harris, Texas on 12 May 1981

On 1 Sep 1978 when Allan Edward was 27, he married **Anna Irene Leuterman** in Liberty, Texas. Born on 5 Mar 1953.

- ii. David W. Born on 22 Sep 1956.

Family of Harry Dickey (139) & Margaret Hurley

210. Herbert "Murray" Dickey (*Harry⁷, James Kent⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Harry Dickey (4 Sep 1893-) & Margaret Hurley (1902-). Born in 1935. Herbert "Murray" died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 8 Mar 2001; he was 66.

On 7 Sep 1963 when Herbert "Murray" was 28, he married **Victoria Regina Webber** in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in Sep 1943 in Wyse's Corner, Hfx. Co., NS.

Daughter of Laura Dillman and Gordon Webber. Laura was a sister of Jennie Dillman (#13756) who married Horris McMullen.

They had the following children:

- i. Gina.
On 30 Jun 2001 Gina married **Darren James Cole** in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS.
- ii. Peggy Irene.
In 1993 Peggy Irene married **Ronald Chisolm**.
- iii. Alexandra.
- iv. Tanya.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of Frank Sidney Dickey (141) & Rachel Kathleen Dillman

211. Edith Eileen Dickey (*Frank Sidney⁷, Sidney M.⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Frank Sidney Dickey (25 Jul 1895-2 May 1989) & Rachel Kathleen Dillman (7 Apr 1912-14 Sep 1996). Born in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 6 Aug 1966 Edith Eileen married **Morley Wayne Dillman** in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 20 Mar 1943 in Timmins, ON.

Son of Ralph and Muriel (Sibley) Dillman

They had one child:

- i. Bradford Morley.

Family of Charles Anderson Kerr (143) & Susan Jane Sibley

212. Frank McLean Kerr (*Charles Anderson⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Charles Anderson Kerr (25 Mar 1871-1934) & Susan Jane Sibley (22 Nov 1874-1943). Born on 12 Jan 1898 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Frank McLean died in Mount Uniacke, NS, on 20 Feb 1980; he was 82. Buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Lower Sackville, NS.

Frank McLean married **Mary Rockwell**. Born in 1906. Mary died on 22 Dec 1971; she was 65.

They had the following children:

- 266** i. Lester (Jun 1925-Dec 2002)
- 267** ii. Ruth Louise (25 Aug 1931-6 Mar 2016)
- 268** iii. Gail (Adopted)

213. Bessie Dunbrack Kerr (*Charles Anderson⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Charles Anderson Kerr (25 Mar 1871-1934) & Susan Jane Sibley (22 Nov 1874-1943). Born on 20 Oct 1899 in Meagher's Grant, NS. Bessie Dunbrack died in 1927; she was 27.

On 24 May 1922 when Bessie Dunbrack was 22, she married **David MacDonnell** in Hantsport, NS. Born in 1889 in Rawdon Gold Mines, NS. David died on 24 Jun 1945; he was 56. Buried in Mount Uniacke Union Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 269** i. John (Jack) (1923-1995)
- 270** ii. Marion

214. Bertha Kerr (*Charles Anderson⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Charles Anderson Kerr (25 Mar 1871-1934) & Susan Jane Sibley (22 Nov 1874-1943). Born in Oct 1904.

Bertha married **Russell MacIvor**.

Russell Malcolm MACIVOR (Bernice Lenora BROWN-2, James Smith-1) was born on July 1, 1905 in Ellerhouse,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Hants Co, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was buried in June 1977 in Mount Uniacke, Hants Co, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died 4 Jun 1977 (71) in Mount Uniacke, Hants Co, Nova Scotia, Canada.

He was married to Bertha Marion KERR. Bertha Marion KERR was born in Meager's Grant, Musquotoit Valley, Halifax Co, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died in Mount Uniacke, Hants Co, Nova Scotia, Canada. Russell Malcolm MACIVOR and Bertha Marion KERR had the following children:

i. Keith MACIVOR (born in 1936). Keith MACIVOR (Russell Malcolm-3, Bernice Lenora BROWN-2, James Smith-1) was born in 1936 in Ellerhouse, Hants Co, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on October 16, 1974 in Ocean Falls, British Columbia, Canada.

He was married to Rose May (MacIvor). Keith MACIVOR and Rose May (MacIvor) had the following children:

- i. Wayne MACIVOR.
- ii. Malcolm MACIVOR .
- iii. Blair MACIVOR.

They had one child:

- 271** i. Keith (Adopted) (-16 Oct 1974)

215. William Kerr (*Charles Anderson⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Charles Anderson Kerr (25 Mar 1871-1934) & Susan Jane Sibley (22 Nov 1874-1943). Born on 24 Apr 1909 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS.

William married **Margaret Pentz**.

They had the following children:

- 272** i. Patricia
273 ii. Glenroy

216. Ross Kerr (*Charles Anderson⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Charles Anderson Kerr (25 Mar 1871-1934) & Susan Jane Sibley (22 Nov 1874-1943). Born in 1918. Ross died on 7 Aug 1996; he was 78.

Ross married **Edna Jennex**.

They had the following children:

- 274** i. Susanne
 ii. Donna.
 Donna married **Wayne Gibbons**.
 iii. Charles.

Family of Edward McCurdy Kerr (144) & Mary "Emma" Kellough

217. Annie "Mabel" Kerr (*Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Edward McCurdy Kerr (8 Jul 1872-4 Jan 1950) & Mary "Emma" Kellough (9 Oct 1881-2 Jan 1972). Born on 13 Mar 1902 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Annie "Mabel" died on 26 Mar 1978; she was 76.

On 24 Oct 1923 when Annie "Mabel" was 21, she married **Hugh Graham Smith** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Born on 8 Oct 1893 in Otter Brook, Col. Co., NS. Hugh Graham died in 1982; he was 88. Occupation: Blacksmith. Residence: Milford Station, NS.

Hugh Smith grew up in Upper Stewiacke (Burnside) area and was great friends of the Deyarmonds, particularly Stanley.

Marriage registration NSHVS 24 Oct 1923 Milford Station, NS, Smith Hugh Graham (NSHVS birth rgn oct 8 1893), blacksmith, age 30, res Milford Stn, b. Otter Brook, father Henry "Martin" Smith, blacksmith b Otter Brook Col. Co., mother Martha Cox married Annie Mabel Kerr b Milford Stn, teacher, age 21 father Edward b. Meaghers Grant mother Emma Kellough

Marriage registration NSHVS Dec 27 1892 Upper Stewiacke Henry M. Smith 27 b. Otter Brook s/o Wm. and Mary, married Martha Cox 27 (birth regn 8 Jun 1865 d/o H.G. and Elizabeth Creelman) b Up. Stewiacke d/o Hugh and Eliza.

They had the following children:

- i. Graham Douglas (Died as Infant). Born on 3 Dec 1925. Graham Douglas died on 6 Dec 1925; he was <1.
- 275** ii. Hugh "Lester" (11 Dec 1932-)
- 276** iii. Eva Marie (26 Jul 1938-)
- iv. Edward Kerr. Born on 26 Jan 1944.
Edward Kerr married **Donna Jean Howlett**. Born on 4 Mar 1945.

218. Oran Leroy Kerr (*Edward McCurdy*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of Edward McCurdy Kerr (8 Jul 1872-4 Jan 1950) & Mary "Emma" Kellough (9 Oct 1881-2 Jan 1972). Born on 27 Feb 1904. Oran Leroy died on 7 Nov 1968; he was 64.

On 26 Jun 1929 when Oran Leroy was 25, he married **Alice G. Robinson**. Born on 24 Feb 1906.

They had the following children:

- 277** i. Marion Gertrude (13 Jan 1931-24 Sep 2004)
- 278** ii. Wilfred LeRoy (5 Jan 1932-)
- 279** iii. Gwendolyn Jean (3 Mar 1934-)
- iv. Elizabeth Ann. Born on 8 Feb 1941.

219. Eva May Kerr (*Edward McCurdy*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), daughter of Edward McCurdy Kerr (8 Jul 1872-4 Jan 1950) & Mary "Emma" Kellough (9 Oct 1881-2 Jan 1972). Born on 26 Jul 1908. Eva May died in 1995; she was 86. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

Eva May married **Ralph Aitken**. Born on 15 Sep 1910. Ralph died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Feb 1999; he was 88. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Dorothy Anne. She was never married.
- ii. Barbara Jean. She was never married.
- 280** iii. Mary Louise (16 Sep 1942-)

220. Nellie Jean Kerr (*Edward McCurdy*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), daughter of Edward McCurdy Kerr (8 Jul 1872-4 Jan 1950) & Mary "Emma" Kellough (9 Oct 1881-2 Jan 1972). Born on 3 Mar 1910 in Milford Station, Hants Co., N.S. Nellie Jean died in Halifax NS, on 11 Dec 1997; she was 87.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Nellie Jean married **Roy A. Aitken**. Born on 19 Jan 1909 in Halifax NS. Roy A. died in Halifax NS, on 21 Mar 1985; he was 76.

A nephew of Ralph Aitken, married to Eva Kerr.

They had the following children:

- 281** i. Audrey Jean
- 282** ii. Janet Marie
- iii. Charles Edward. Born on 29 Jun 1945 in Halifax N.S. Charles Edward died in Halifax N.S., on 10 Mar 2012; he was 66.

In Memory of
Charles Edward (Ed) Aitken
June 29, 1945 - March 10, 2012
Obituary

AITKEN, Charles Edward (Ed) – 66, Halifax, passed away on Saturday March 10, 2012, in the Palliative Care Unit at the VG site with his devoted wife Marie by his side. Born in Halifax, he was son of the late Roy and Nellie (Kerr) Aitken. Ed loved nothing more than spending time with his many friends and family. He enjoyed volunteering alongside his wife for various organizations including IWK Kermesse and the Celebrate Canada Committee for N.S. Ed and Marie enjoyed traveling together, especially cruising. He was a member of the CMTA for over 35 years. Ed worked in the office products business for most of his career. He operated his own company, Ed Aitken Sales and Marketing and was a lifetime member of AOPA. As a longtime member of the Liberal Party of Canada, Ed was passionate about politics and enjoyed volunteering alongside countless friends. He is survived by the love of his life, wife Marie Aitken (Hodgson); sisters Audrey Hall (Gerry), Surrey BC; Janet Harris, Georgetown ON; brother Jim (Kathy), Bedford NS. Nieces and nephews Andrea May, Richmond BC; Alison Pickrell, Airdrie AB; Krista Hammond, Milton ON; Jaime Aitken, Toronto ON; Doug Munroe, Richmond Hill ON; Greg Munroe, Mississauga ON; Graham Hall, Strathmore AB; Ben Aitken, Bedford NS; and many great nieces and nephews. Sisters-in-law Doris Donaldson, Dundas ON, and Marjorie Hodgson, Halifax NS. Nephews Bob, David and Brian Speller, Hamilton ON; niece Cheryl Kendall, Dartmouth NS; great nieces Anne-Marie and Josée Moreault, Dartmouth NS; nephew Art Kendall, Dartmouth NS; niece Linda (Tim) Miller and their sons Jay and Troy, Hammonds Plains NS; as well as many close cousins and special friends across Canada and in the U.S. Ed had a rare form of cancer, Chordoma. He was fortunate to work with many skilled health care professionals over the past 10 years.

- iv. Charles Edward married **Janis Lovett**.
James Allan.

221. Edna Alexandra Kerr (*Edward McCurdy*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), daughter of Edward McCurdy Kerr (8 Jul 1872-4 Jan 1950) & Mary "Emma" Kellough (9 Oct 1881-2 Jan 1972). Born on 6 Feb 1912. Edna Alexandra died in 1995; she was 82. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Edna Alexandra married **Henry "Watson" Benjamin**. Born on 27 Aug 1908. Henry "Watson" died in 1974; he was 65. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Son of John Cook Benjamin b. Aug. 30, 1869; d. June 20, 1939 at Gay's River; m. 1904 Melissa Jane Thompson b.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1881, d. 1965, dau. of George P. Thompson.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|----------------|
| | i. | Robert Watson. |
| | ii. | Douglas Keith. |
| 283 | iii. | Alan Edward |
| | iv. | Jean Patricia. |

222. Jennie Blanch Kerr (*Edward McCurdy*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), daughter of Edward McCurdy Kerr (8 Jul 1872-4 Jan 1950) & Mary "Emma" Kellough (9 Oct 1881-2 Jan 1972). Born on 5 Jul 1913 in Milford Station, Hants Co., N.S. Jennie Blanch died in Crawfordsville, Indiana, on 10 Jan 2007; she was 93.

Jennie B. Stockall

(July 5, 1913 - January 10, 2007)

Jennie Blanche Stockall, 93, Crawfordsville, Indiana died Wednesday at St. Clare Medical Center. Mrs. Stockall worked at Montgomery Wards. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Past Worthy Matron Athens Chapter of OES, Crawfordsville Senior Citizens and Sunshine Senior Chorus. She was born July 5, 1913 at Milford Station, Nova Scotia, Canada to Edward and Mary Emma Kellough Kerr. On June 12, 1940, she married C. Fred Stockall in Milford Station Nova Scotia. He died July 12, 1974. She is survived by three sons, Ronald (Karole) Stockall, Casa Grande, Ariz.; Allen (Theda) Stockall, Greenfield; and Wayne (Janet) Stockall, Crawfordsville; a sister, Florence Reid, Nova Scotia; five grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by three brothers and eight sisters. Funeral arrangements are scheduled for 11 a.m. Saturday at Hunt & Son Funeral Home with the Rev. George Plasterer officiating. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery North. Visitation hours are one hour prior to the funeral service.

On 12 Jun 1940 when Jennie Blanch was 26, she married **C. Frederick Stockall**. Born on 10 Nov 1912. C. Frederick died on 12 Jul 1974; he was 61.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 284 | i. | Ronald Frederick |
| 285 | ii. | Allan Kenneth (15 Dec 1943-28 Feb 2007) |
| | iii. | Wayne Clifford. Born on 12 Dec 1945 in Halifax NS. Wayne Clifford died in Crawfordsville, Indiana, on 23 Jun 2008; he was 62. |

Wayne C. Stockall Dec. 12, 1945-June 21, 2008

Wayne C. Stockall, 62, of Crawfordsville, died Saturday at St. Elizabeth Medical Center in Lafayette. Born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, he was the son of Charles "Fred" and Jennie (Kerr) Stockall. He married Janet D. Batta on July 15, 1967 in Otterbein. He was a 1964 graduate of Crawfordsville High School and attended the Indiana Business College in Lafayette. He was on the board of directors of the Linden Railroad Museum and had been a member of the National Guard in Lafayette. Mr. Stockall owned the Stockall Safe & Lock Co. in Crawfordsville since 1984. He lived in Crawfordsville most of his life. In addition to his wife, he is survived by two sons, Gary and daughter-in-law Kristy, of Greencastle, and Eric W. Stockall, of Denver, Colo.; a brother, Ron Stockall and wife Karole, of Casa Grande, Ariz.; and three grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and a brother, Allan.

Wayne Clifford married **Janet Bata**.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

223. James (Jamie) Edward Kerr (*Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Edward McCurdy Kerr (8 Jul 1872-4 Jan 1950) & Mary "Emma" Kellough (9 Oct 1881-2 Jan 1972). Born on 24 Jan 1915. James (Jamie) Edward died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Jul 1999; he was 84.

On 12 Oct 1948 when James (Jamie) Edward was 33, he married **Madge J. G. Hunter**. Born on 28 Aug 1919.

They had the following children:

- i. Edward Marshall.
- ii. James Nathaniel.
- iii. Katherine Alice.

224. Lorna Frances Kerr (*Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Edward McCurdy Kerr (8 Jul 1872-4 Jan 1950) & Mary "Emma" Kellough (9 Oct 1881-2 Jan 1972). Born on 2 Oct 1916. Lorna Frances died in Kelowna, BC, on 19 Oct 1994; she was 78.

In 1944 when Lorna Frances was 27, she married **Donald A. Urquhart**. Born on 8 Oct 1918. Donald A. died on 17 Mar 2001; he was 82.

Worked at Brookfield Creamery, Moncton, in the 1950s, then went west to Alberta.

They had the following children:

- 286** i. Carol Anne
- 287** ii. Barbara Lorna
- 288** iii. Donald John ("Jack")

225. Avis Irene Kerr (*Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Edward McCurdy Kerr (8 Jul 1872-4 Jan 1950) & Mary "Emma" Kellough (9 Oct 1881-2 Jan 1972). Born on 26 Jun 1918 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Avis Irene died in Moose Brook, Hants Co., on 25 Apr 1970; she was 51.

Avis Irene married **Harold Anthony Densmore**. Born on 11 Jul 1914. Harold Anthony died in Portapique, Col. Co., NS, on 26 May 1957; he was 42. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- 289** i. James Edward
- 290** ii. Jean Elizabeth
- iii. Donne Harold.

226. Florence Marilla Kerr (*Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Edward McCurdy Kerr (8 Jul 1872-4 Jan 1950) & Mary "Emma" Kellough (9 Oct 1881-2 Jan 1972). Born on 14 Jul 1922 in Milford Station, Hants Co., N.S. Florence Marilla died in Milford Station, Hants Co., N.S., on 17 Feb 2005; she was 82.

REID, Florence Marilla "Floss" - 82, Milford Station, passed away suddenly at home, Thursday, Feb 17, 2005. Born in Milford, she was a daughter of the late Edward and Mary Emma (Kellough) Kerr. Floss was a member of Milford United Church and a member of Sincerity Lodge No. 106, Milford Station. She is survived by her children, Robert (Bev) White Rock, BC; Earl (Nancy), Milford; Donna (Gordon), Hardwoodlands; Graham, Woodbridge, Ont; Brenda, Milford; sister, Jennie Stockall, Crawfordsville, Ind; grandchildren, Delanne, Darren, Aaron, Shauna, Kimberley; great-grandchildren, Keaton and Kyler. She was predeceased by her husband, Ronald A; son Bruce; brothers Oran, James, Irving; sisters Mabel, Marion, Eva, Nell, Edna, Lorna, Avis and Merle.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Florence Marilla married **Ronald Alfred Reid**, son of Alfred Edward Reid (28 Nov 1891-7 Oct 1955) & Ruth Emma Kerr (9 Feb 1895-). Born on 27 Mar 1922. Ronald Alfred died in Halifax N.S., in 1986; he was 63.

Father Alfred Edward Reid b. 28 Nov 1891, d. 1955; Mother Ruth Emma Kerr b. 9 Feb 1895

They had the following children:

- 291**
 - i. Robert Allan (8 Mar 1942-)
 - ii. Earle Kerr. Born on 16 Aug 1944.
Earle Kerr married **Nancy MacIntosh**.
- 292**
 - iii. Donna Joan (14 Aug 1947-)
 - iv. Graham Ronald. Born on 10 May 1952.
 - v. Brenda Anne (Twin). Born on 21 Nov 1953.
 - vi. Bruce Alfred (Twin). Born on 21 Nov 1953. Bruce Alfred died on 13 Jul 1980; he was 26.

Family of Linda (Linny) Kerr (145) & John Langille

227. William “Arthur” Langille (*Linda (Linny) Kerr*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of John Langille (24 May 1869-16 Feb 1939) & Linda (Linny) Kerr (Aug 1873-1 Jun 1958). Born on 31 Jul 1895 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. William “Arthur” died in Calgary, AB, on 24 Jan 1960; he was 64.

On 17 Apr 1918 when William “Arthur” was 22, he first married **Thelma Edith Lyons** in Lethbridge, AB. Born on 12 Nov 1902 in San Francisco, CA, USA. Thelma Edith died in Calgary, AB, on 30 Jun 1971; she was 68.

They had one child:

- i. Gordon.

On 18 Jul 1927 when William “Arthur” was 31, he second married **Josephine Renee Beaton** in Calgary, AB. Born on 3 Jul 1905 in Aberdeen, Scotland. Josephine Renee died in Lethbridge, AB, on 1 Jul 1990; she was 84.

They had one child:

- i. Doreen.
Doreen married **Keith Babcock**.

228. Ralph Austin Langille (*Linda (Linny) Kerr*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of John Langille (24 May 1869-16 Feb 1939) & Linda (Linny) Kerr (Aug 1873-1 Jun 1958). Born on 25 Apr 1898 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Ralph Austin died in 1972; he was 73. Occupation: Agricultural College, Truro. Residence: Truro.

Cumberland News April 27, 1922

MARRIED

At Truro, by Rev B. D. Knott, Ralph LANGILLE of Nappan and Miss Eleanor C. LOGAN of Amherst Point.

Ralph Austin married **Eleanor Claire Logan**.

They had the following children:

- i. Bruce.
Bruce married **Iris Wheeler**.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- ii. James.
James married **Gertrude Logan**.
- iii. Allan. Born on 2 Apr 1938 in Amherst, NS. Allan died in Orono, ME, on 19 Apr 2015; he was 77.

ORONO – Alan R. Langille, 77, passed away on April 19, 2015. Alan was born in Amherst, Nova Scotia on April 2, 1938, the youngest son of Ralph A. Langille and Eleanor C. (Logan) Langille.

He was educated in Truro, Nova Scotia, graduating from Colchester Counter Academy in 1956. Following graduation he attended the Nova Scotia Agricultural College, now Dalhousie University, prior to attending McGill University, Montreal, P.Q., where he graduated with a B.S. degree in 1960. Later that year, he enrolled in the graduate school of the University of Vermont, Burlington, VT, receiving an M.S. degree in 1962. That fall he entered a doctoral program in the Agronomy Department of the Pennsylvania State University, University Park, and completed his PhD requirements in 1967. He joined the staff of the department of Plant and Soil Sciences of the University of Maine in the fall of 1967 as an Assistant Professor. His responsibilities included teaching several plant science courses, conducting research, and directing graduate students in the basic physiology of the potato. During the final 12 years of his career, he taught and developed a field research program in turfgrass science, establishing the University of Maine as an official site for the National Turfgrass Evaluation Program, based in Beltsville, MD. He spent 39 years at the University of Maine, retiring in 2006 as a Professor of Agronomy and Cooperating Professor of Botany.

He was predeceased by his parent and brothers, A. Bruce Langille and James E. Langille. He is survived by his wife, Dolores Langille of Orono; son, Jonathan Langille; daughter-in-law, Severine Imbert de Smirnoff; and granddaughter, Emmeline, all of Boston, MA.

Allan married **Delores Ormond**.

Family of Franklin Whitney Dickey (149) & Ella Mathilda Everson

229. Marion Violet Dickey (*Franklin Whitney⁷, Charles Anderson "Andy"⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Franklin Whitney Dickey (9 Dec 1889-1943) & Ella Mathilda Everson (1899-1982). Born in 1919. Marion Violet died in Mar 1987; she was 68.

Marion Violet married **Anton Emmanuel Berg**.

They had the following children:

- 293** i. Malcolm David "Mike" (8 Apr 1937-)
- ii. Terence "Terry". Born in 1942.

Family of Guy Warren Vaughan Dickie (150) & Evelyn Grant

230. Ruth Dickie (*Guy Warren Vaughan⁷, Charles Anderson "Andy" Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Guy Warren Vaughan Dickie (2 Jan 1899-13 Dec 1962) & Evelyn Grant (8 Jun 1903-24 Nov 1993). Born on 23 Sep 1932. Ruth died on 3 Aug 2016; she was 83.

Allen, Ruth Frances , Halifax. We are sad to announce the death of Ruth "Franna" Allen, but are comforted to share

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

that her last days were on her own terms and surrounded by family -- just how she lived her life. She died August 3rd in her own home. Ruth looked back fondly on a childhood in Meagher's Grant with her sisters, spending the warmer months outdoors, and evenings and cold days playing cards to the sounds of CBC Radio. She spent decades working in the Physics Department Office at Dalhousie University where she forged many lasting friendships. She also had a keen love for politics and social justice, and to the end of her days enjoyed nothing more than a good debate. Ruth wanted to express her gratitude for everyone who came into her life through work, family, and friends, who provided so much joy and love. Anyone who was fortunate enough to meet "Franna" -- likely over a meal, a glass of wine, or a cup of coffee-- knows that love was returned tenfold. Ruth is survived by her husband of 58 years Cameron Allen, Halifax; the "nearest thing to a brother", Robert McCabe, Meagher's Grant; her children Jennifer (Douglas Barron), Halifax; Jane (Rochelle Owen), Halifax; Andrew, Pickering ON; Ian (Jennifer), Souris PE; grandchildren Sophie, Eloise, Grant, Lily, and Olivia. She was predeceased by her father Guy Dickie and mother Evelyn (Grant) Dickie, and her sisters Phyllis Dickie, Patricia McCabe and Marie Dickie, all of Meagher's Grant.

Ruth married **Cameron Allen**.

They had the following children:

- i. Jennifer.
- ii. Jane.
- iii. Andrew.
- iv. Ian.

231. Audrey "Patricia" Dickie (*Guy Warren Vaughan*⁷, *Charles Anderson "Andy" Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), daughter of Guy Warren Vaughan Dickie (2 Jan 1899-13 Dec 1962) & Evelyn Grant (8 Jun 1903-24 Nov 1993). Born in 1941 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Audrey "Patricia" died in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, on 21 Sep 2000; she was 59. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

McCABE, Audrey Patricia "Pat" - 59, passed away peacefully in Twin Oaks Memorial Hospital, September 21, 2000. She was a daughter of the late Guy and Evelyn (Grant) Dickie. She is survived by her husband, Robert; son, Michael (Lisa) McCabe; granddaughters, Morgan and Rachel, all of Meagher's Grant; as well as a sister, Marie Dickie, Meagher's Grant; Ruth (Cameron) Allen, Halifax; nieces, Jennifer Barron and Jane Allen; nephews, Andrew and Ian Allen. She was predeceased by sister, Phyllis Dickie. In previous years, she was employed by Nova Scotia Power Cooperation, Halifax; Jacobson Brothers, Dartmouth and Merlin Kerr Woodworkers Limited, Meagher's Grant. Remains are being cremated. Graveside service will be held 2 p.m. September 23, in Meagher's Grant Cemetery, Rev. Linda Yates officiating. Arrangements entrusted to Rowlings Funeral Service.

Audrey "Patricia" married **Robert McCabe**.

They had one child:

- 294** i. Michael Anthony (25 Jan 1965-22 Oct 2012)

Family of Richard Henry Dickey (152) & Purdy Edgeworth Tremble

232. Oscar Dugald Dickey (*Richard Henry*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Adam*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of Richard Henry Dickey (10 May 1868-7 Dec 1955) & Purdy Edgeworth Tremble. Born on 15 Sep 1895 in Rhode Island. Residence: Catonsville, MD.

Oscar Dugald married **Cora Johanna Van Westendorp**. Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- 295 i. Richard Henry. Born on 3 Sep 1930.
 ii. Barbara Jane (26 May 1935-)

Ninth Generation

Family of Earl Kennedy (174) & Minnie Thorpe

233. George Leslie Kennedy (*Earl⁸, David⁷, John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Earl Kennedy (6 Jan 1891-1957) & Minnie Thorpe (16 Apr 1896-1962).

On 25 Aug 1951 George Leslie married **Cecelia Madelaine McNutt**.

Daughter of Leslie Gough McNutt, (14 Jun 1886-10 Oct 1965) & Laura May Roode, (7 Oct 1904-30 Sep 1993)

They had the following children:

- 296 i. Betty Lou (11 Jun 1953-)
 ii. Wanda Lorraine.
 iii. Joan Marie.
 iv. Margaret Ann.
 v. Christopher Earl (Died as Child). Born on 10 Jan 1974. Christopher Earl died on 31 May 1985; he was 11.

Family of Arthur Logan Kennedy (175) & Lillian

234. David Edward Kennedy (*Arthur Logan⁸, David⁷, John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Arthur Logan Kennedy (30 Nov 1896-1982) & Lillian (1895-1980). Born on 16 Mar 1923 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. David Edward died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 31 Aug 1980; he was 57.

On 17 Nov 1948 when David Edward was 25, he married **Carmitta Joy Deyarmond**, daughter of Raymond Fulton Deyarmond (1 Jun 1901-14 Mar 1992) & Isabel Elizabeth Power (7 Jul 1900-4 Aug 1996). Born on 16 Aug 1928 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- 297 i. Donald Wayne (2 Jun 1949-)
298 ii. Larry Edward (20 Mar 1951-)
299 iii. Ardith Lynn (Twin) (18 Oct 1954-)
300 iv. Arlen Lee (Twin) (18 Oct 1954-)
 v. David "Steven". Born on 9 Jul 1962. David "Steven" died in Jul 1994; he was 31.
 vi. Janet Elaine. Born on 9 Mar 1964.
 vii. Maxine Ann. Born on 21 May 1966.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of Esther Graham (176) & Robinson C. Peterson

235. Lois Gertrude Peterson (*Esther Graham⁸, George F.⁷, Hugh⁶, Janet Kennedy⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of Robinson C. Peterson & Esther Graham (11 Apr 1889-). Born in 1915.

On 29 Feb 1932 when Lois Gertrude was 17, she married **Clarence William Fisher (180)**, son of Burton Wallace Fisher (28 May 1877-8 Mar 1961) & Adella Jane Fleck (28 Jul 1883-13 Oct 1956), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1911. Clarence William died in 1964; he was 53. Buried in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 239 | i. | Curtis Eugene (13 Mar 1932-26 Oct 2008) |
| 240 | ii. | Doreen Sylvia (27 Jan 1940-) |
| | iii. | Lloyd. |
| | iv. | Victor. |
| | v. | Nancy. |
| | vi. | Marlene. |

Family of Elizabeth "Jean" Cox (177) & Lester Burton Deyarmond

236. Lester "Terry" Deyarmond (*Elizabeth "Jean" Cox⁸, Mary Ann Smith⁷, Martha Fulton⁶, Adam Andrew⁵, Sarah Wright Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Lester Burton Deyarmond (27 Jun 1908-1 Mar 1991) & Elizabeth "Jean" Cox (19 Nov 1911-11 Jan 2004). Born on 2 Feb 1941.

On 28 Nov 1964 when Lester "Terry" was 23, he married **Orlean "Pat" Erona Marshall**. Born on 13 Dec 1945.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|
| i. | Kimberley Ann. Born on 5 Nov 1967. |
| ii. | Kelly Angela. Born on 10 Oct 1970. |

237. Jeanie Ann Deyarmond (*Elizabeth "Jean" Cox⁸, Mary Ann Smith⁷, Martha Fulton⁶, Adam Andrew⁵, Sarah Wright Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of Lester Burton Deyarmond (27 Jun 1908-1 Mar 1991) & Elizabeth "Jean" Cox (19 Nov 1911-11 Jan 2004). Born on 12 Jan 1954.

On 20 Sep 1974 when Jeanie Ann was 20, she married **Cameron Deal**. Born on 16 Aug 1946.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|
| i. | Julie Lynn. Born on 27 Apr 1975. |
| ii. | Crystal Ann. Born on 16 Jul 1977. |

Family of Lizzie Merle Fisher (179) & Andrew Gammell

238. John ("Jack") Gammell (*Lizzie Merle Fisher⁸, David E.⁷, Thomas B.⁶, William A.⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Andrew Gammell (15 Aug 1865-28 Sep 1948) & Lizzie Merle Fisher (8 Nov 1883-28 Oct 1969). Born on 21 Sep 1914. John ("Jack") died on 21 Nov 1985; he was 71.

On 21 Sep 1938 when John ("Jack") was 24, he married **Edna "Hilda" Redmond**. Born on 5 Apr 1920.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had one child:

- 301** i. Kathleen Ruth (8 Sep 1948-)

Family of Clarence William Fisher (180) & Lois Gertrude Peterson (235)

239. Curtis Eugene Fisher (*Clarence William⁸, Burton Wallace⁷, William⁶, Alexander⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Clarence William Fisher (1911-1964) & Lois Gertrude Peterson (1915-). Born on 13 Mar 1932 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS. Curtis Eugene died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 26 Oct 2008; he was 76. Occupation: Bulk Milk Hauler, Brookfield, NS.

FISHER, Curtis Eugene

The family of the late Curtis Fisher sadly announces his passing on Sunday morning, October 26, 2008, in the Colchester Regional Hospital in Truro. Born in South Branch, he was a son of the late Clarence and Lois (Peterson) Fisher. He is survived by his wife, the former Velma E. Deyarmond; sons, Dale (Margaret), Brookfield; Ricky (Shelley), Valley; daughters, Lori (Rod) Nielsen, Brookfield; Stephanie (Patrick) Archibald, Debert; brothers, Lloyd (Ola), Brookfield; Victor, Middle Stewiacke; sisters, Marlene (Jimmy) Feener, Doreen (Gordon) Frank, Brookfield; Nancy (David) Keddy, Truro; grandchildren, Christopher, Scott, Suzanne, Rhea, Brad, Erica, Jessica, Samuel; great-granddaughters, Brailynn, Maddelynn, Aislynn; many nieces and nephews. He is also survived by his faithful and loving companion, Lily. He was predeceased by brother, Earl in infancy; parents-in-law, Arthur and Mary Deyarmond; brother-in-law, Eldridge Deyarmond; sister-in-law, Margie Fisher; nephew, Everett Deyarmond. Curtis was a kind and humble man always willing to help anyone who needed it. He had a quick sense of humour and loved to have fun. You always felt better for having spoken to him or spent time with him no matter what you were doing. He was dedicated to his family, work and community. As a young man he became interested in cars and trucks and this was his lifelong passion. In the early 1950's he drove a log truck for Creelman's in Otterbrook, followed by a stint operating a bulldozer for Ed Creelman of Brookfield Box Company. He shared many hilarious stories of his time spent there. He started driving a milk truck for Ross Ervin of Fort Ellis and in the early 1960's bought the business. He formed his own business C.E. Fisher Transport Ltd. in 1962 and worked diligently for 30 years retiring in 1992. His two sons, Dale and Ricky, drove trucks for their Dad for many years. Curtis was a member of Knox United Church, serving as a church elder for many years, and as a member of the Ministry and Personnel committee. He was on the Board of Directors of Don Henderson Memorial Sportsplex, a member of the Middle Stewiacke Bowling League, Brookfield Curling Club, as well as the Brookfield Golf and Country Club. Visitation will be held 4-6 and 7-9 p.m. today in Mattatall ~ Varner Funeral Home, 55 Young St., Truro. Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, October 30, in Knox United Church, Brookfield, Rev. Larry Harrison officiating, with a reception to follow in the church hall. A private family interment will then be held in the Brookfield Westside Cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations in Curtis' memory may be made to Knox United Church Memorial Fund, Alzheimer Society of Nova Scotia, the Hospice Society, the Palliative Care Unit of Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, or to a charity of your choice. Private messages of condolence may be sent to the family by visiting the "guest book" at: www.mattatallvarnerfh.com

On 25 Jul 1953 when Curtis Eugene was 21, he married **Velma Eudora Deyarmond**, daughter of Arthur Salter Deyarmond (7 May 1906-28 Sep 1983) & Mary Letitia Graham (26 Jan 1912-2 Oct 1960). Born on 3 Apr 1934.

They had the following children:

- 302** i. Dale Eugene (25 Oct 1953-)
303 ii. Ricky Evan (17 Mar 1955-)
304 iii. Lori Letitia (3 Apr 1960-)
iv. Stephanie Beth. Born on 8 Oct 1969.
On 3 Aug 1996 when Stephanie Beth was 26, she married **Patrick Archibald**.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

240. Doreen Sylvia Fisher (*Clarence William⁸, Burton Wallace⁷, William⁶, Alexander⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of Clarence William Fisher (1911-1964) & Lois Gertrude Peterson (1915-). Born on 27 Jan 1940.

Sister of Curtis Eugene Fisher, married to Velma Deyarmond, daughter of Arthur.

On 8 Sep 1956 when Doreen Sylvia was 16, she married **Arthur "Wayne" Deyarmond**, son of Arthur Salter Deyarmond (7 May 1906-28 Sep 1983) & Mary Letitia Graham (26 Jan 1912-2 Oct 1960). Born on 2 Jan 1938.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|---|
| 305 | i. | Barry Wayne (Mar 1957-) |
| | ii. | Cheryl Ann. Born on 16 Sep 1958. |
| 306 | iii. | Everett Brent (16 Apr 1960-24 May 2004) |
| | iv. | Stephen Brian. Born on 13 Feb 1962. |
| | | On 2 Jan 1988 when Stephen Brian was 25, he married Patricia Ann Spencer . |
| | v. | Clarence "Sheldon". Born on 5 Sep 1964. |
| | vi. | Lisa Doreen. Born on 9 Oct 1966. |
| | vii. | Darren Andrew. Born on 14 Jul 1968. |
| | viii. | Corey Blaine. Born on 2 Oct 1969. |

Family of Gordon Harland Dickey (182) & Inez Hunt

241. Alice May Dickie (*Gordon Harland Dickey⁸, Robert⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Gordon Harland Dickey (26 Nov 1907-Feb 1977) & Inez Hunt. Born in 1928. Alice May died in 1993; she was 65.

On 16 Feb 1946 when Alice May was 18, she married **Edward "James" Coughlin** in Bennington, NH.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| i. | Edward (Sonny). Occupation: Chief Of Police For The Town Of Greenfield. |
| ii. | Nancy. |

Family of Gordon Harland Dickey (182) & Harriet Esther (Whitney) Owen

242. Gordon Harlan (Butch) Dickie (*Gordon Harland Dickey⁸, Robert⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Gordon Harland Dickey (26 Nov 1907-Feb 1977) & Harriet Esther (Whitney) Owen (24 Oct 1921-9 Apr 2007). Born on 1 Apr 1946.

Gordon Harlan (Butch) married **Rebecca Lemiere**.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------|------------|
| i. | Christine. |
| ii. | Gordon. |
| iii. | Catherine. |

243. Harriet "Ellen" Dickie McPhetres (*Gordon Harland Dickey⁸, Robert⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³*,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

David², Adam¹, daughter of Gordon Harland Dickey (26 Nov 1907-Feb 1977) & Harriet Esther (Whitney) Owen (24 Oct 1921-9 Apr 2007). Born in 1956.

Ellen Dickie McPhetres
(Aug, 2017)

Harriet "Ellen" married **Antonio Carvalho**.

They had one child:
i. Laura Whitney. Born in 1996.

Family of Harrison "Roy" Dickey (186) & Maud Eleanor Brown

244. Stewart Gomer Dickey (*Harrison "Roy"⁸, Samuel⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Harrison "Roy" Dickey (May 1890-) & Maud Eleanor Brown. Born on 8 Mar 1915 in Donalda Alberta. Stewart Gomer died in Minneapolis, MN, on 26 Aug 1992; he was 77. Residence: St. Paul, MN (1939).

Stewart Gomer married **Minnie Ellen Dorson (Stewart)**. Born in 1917 in Iowa.

They had one child:
i. Dennis Bruce. Born on 15 Aug 1942 in Hennepin, MN.

Family of Corinne Harriet Dickey (194) & Louis Julius Groch

245. Primmy Dickey Groch (*Corinne Harriet Dickey⁸, Harrison Gaslin⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Louis Julius Groch (21 Feb 1890-5 Feb 1958) & Corinne Harriet Dickey (19 Sep 1899-Dec 1984). Born in 1929 in New York, NY. Residence: Wheeling, W Va (1949).

On 25 Jun 1949 when Primmy Dickey was 20, she married **Peter Minnock Stewart** in Wheeling, West Virginia. Born in 1924 in Kansas City, Missouri.

They had the following children:
i. Brooke. Born in 1954.
ii. Peter Minnock. Born in 1956.

Family of Charles Lonsdale Dickey (196) & Gretchen Elizabeth Haumerson

246. Barbara Elizabeth Dickey (*Charles Lonsdale⁸, Harrison Gaslin⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Charles Lonsdale Dickey (14 Jul 1908-1975) & Gretchen Elizabeth Haumerson (1908-1986). Born on 27 Feb 1934 in Minneapolis, MN.

Barbara Elizabeth married **Wilbur Dunbar French**.

They had the following children:
307 i. Robin Dickey (15 May 1956-)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- ii. Kimberley Kennedy. Born on 19 Nov 1958.
Kimberley Kennedy married **Mark Spartz**.
- iii. Andrew Charles. Born on 21 Jul 1962.

247. Harrison Gaslin (Tim) Dickey (*Charles Lonsdale⁸, Harrison Gaslin⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Charles Lonsdale Dickey (14 Jul 1908-1975) & Gretchen Elizabeth Haumerson (1908-1986). Born on 26 Jun 1937 in Minneapolis, MN. Occupation: Lawyer. Residence: Tucson, AZ.

September 11, 1963. Tucson Daily Citizen from Tucson, Arizona. Dickey-Strickland Vows Are Solemnized. St. Philip's In The Hills Episcopal Church was the setting Saturday evening for the marriage of Linda Strickland and Harrison Gaslin Dickey III. The bride wore a deep cream peau de sole gown and a lace mantilla that is a family heirloom. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Merton Connor Strickland of Los Angeles, Calif., who were here for the wedding. The bride's sister, Mrs. Frank Ondre of Los Angeles, attended as matron of honor. Carol Palmer of Pittsburgh, Pa., was bridesmaid. Lt. Will McLain served as best man and Lt. John O'Dowd and David Beck were ushers. Linda is presently enrolled as a senior at the University of Arizona. Her bridegroom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lonsdale Dickey, 3417 E. Edgemont St., was graduated from Tucson High School, the University of Southern California at Los Angeles and the College of Law at UA. He is affiliated with Alpha Tau Omega fraternity and Phi Delta Phi legal fraternity. A member of the Arizona Bar Association, Mr. Dickey is assistant city attorney for the City of Tucson. After a wedding trip to Mexico the couple will be at home at 19 N. Longfellow Ave.

Harrison Gaslin (Tim) first married **Linda Strickland**.

They had the following children:

- 308** i. Susan Elizabeth (16 Mar 1967-)
- 309** ii. Jennifer Lynn (9 Dec 1968-)

On 4 Sep 1982 when Harrison Gaslin (Tim) was 45, he second married **Foye (Flo) Jean Neal Turner** in Clark, NV. Born on 19 Feb 1941. Foye (Flo) Jean Neal died in Tucson, Arizona, on 15 Feb 2000; she was 58.

Flo had two daughters: Staci Lynne Turner, b. 8/25/1960 in Corpus Christi, Texas, married Ralph Wayne Damgar, now divorced (Ranald Wayne Damgar, b. 9/13/1984- Tucson; Whitney Anne Damgar, b. 2/8/1989- Tucson); Mandi Dale Turner, b. 7/22/1962 in Victoria, TX md. Ron Haywood (divorced).

DICKEY, Foye Jean, known to all as "Flo"

02/19/1941 - 02/15/2000

Preceded in death by parents, Thomas William Neal and Mary Belle Comer Neal of Texas. Survived by beloved and devoted husband, Harrison G. Dickey "Tim"; daughters, Staci Damgar, Mandi Turner, Jennifer (Tom) Argyros and Susan (James) Taggart; grandchildren, Randy and Whitney Damgar, Zachary Turner, Sage and Elizabeth Argyros, James, Harrison and Maureen Taggart. A Memorial mass will be held on Tuesday, February 22, 2000, 3:30 p.m. at Saguaro Christian Church, 8302 E. Broadway Blvd. Flo had many interests over her lifetime, some of which include art, history, antiques, community involvement, politics, Planned Parenthood and genealogy. Flo was a very strong and courageous woman who was loved dearly by family and friends. The family is most grateful for the excellent care that Flo received in her final days at TMC Hospice.

Family of Melvin Robert Dickey (208) & Marjorie E. Cook

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

265. Millicent J. Dickey (*Melvin Robert⁸, Harold Jamieson⁷, James Kent⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Melvin Robert Dickey (25 Feb 1915-25 Nov 1975) & Marjorie E. Cook (30 Jun 1920-). Born on 4 Jan 1939 in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire.

In 1957 when Millicent J. was 17, she first married **Francis V. Theberge**. Born on 17 Jun 1936.

They had the following children:

- i. Michele Anne. Born on 28 Jun 1959 in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire.

One daughter Nicole, b. 23 July 1982.

- ii. Michele Anne married **Samuel J. Sanborn**. Born on 19 Nov 1953.
Daniel F. Born on 21 Jun 1960 in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire.

Children Judith, Christopher, Ethan and Emily

- iii. Daniel F. married **Doris J. Charbonneau**. Born on 14 Mar 1960.
Ellen E. Born on 16 Nov 1964 in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire.

Two children Brittany Foreman and Austin Foreman.

- iv. Ellen E. married **Leland D. Foreman**. Born on 14 Jul 1958.
Glen Christopher. Glen Christopher died in 1982.

Millicent J. second married **A. McKee Jack**. Born on 29 Dec 1955.

Family of Frank McLean Kerr (212) & Mary Rockwell

266. Lester Kerr (*Frank McLean⁸, Charles Anderson⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Frank McLean Kerr (12 Jan 1898-20 Feb 1980) & Mary Rockwell (1906-22 Dec 1971). Born in Jun 1925. Lester died in Dec 2002; he was 77. Buried in Mount Uniacke Union Church Cemetery.

Lester married **Barbara Sanford**.

They had the following children:

- i. Randall.
- ii. Roxanna.

267. Ruth Louise Kerr (*Frank McLean⁸, Charles Anderson⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Frank McLean Kerr (12 Jan 1898-20 Feb 1980) & Mary Rockwell (1906-22 Dec 1971). Born on 25 Aug 1931 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Ruth Louise died in Mount Uniacke, NS, on 6 Mar 2016; she was 84.

Ruth Louise Lynch, Age 84, of Mount Uniacke, passed away at home March 6, 2016. Ruth was born in Ellershouse, August 25, 1931. Her parents were Frank and Mary (Rockwell) Kerr, now deceased. She was predeceased by her brother, Lester Kerr and survived by sister, Gail (Cyril) Lainey. She is survived by her loving husband, Ralph, of 62 years, who she worked alongside in his business. Many will remember her as the Avon lady in earlier years in the community. She was a member and former president of Jolly Jumpers Seniors Club and participated in many East Hants Senior Games. She was an avid bowler, bingo player and card player. She loved puzzles of all kinds and was

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

quick to laugh. She looked forward to regular outings with her friends. She enjoyed spending time with her family: son, Bruce (Tina) Lynch of Mount Uniacke and daughter, Brenda (Mike) Trinacty of Berwick, along with grandchildren, Blair (Anna) Lynch, Tyler Lynch, Brandon (Sonya) Lynch, Melanie Trinacty and Dr. Jill Trinacty and great-grandchildren, Aidan and Landen; they will all keep a special place for her in their hearts. She loved each one of us and we treasure her and our memories.

Ruth Louise married **Ralph Lynch**.

They had the following children:

- i. Bruce.
- ii. Brenda.

268. Gail Kerr (*Frank McLean⁸, Charles Anderson⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Frank McLean Kerr (12 Jan 1898-20 Feb 1980) & Mary Rockwell (1906-22 Dec 1971).

Gail married **Richard Dowell**.

They had the following children:

- i. Wanda.
- ii. Garnetta.

Family of Bessie Dunbrack Kerr (213) & David MacDonnell

269. John (Jack) MacDonnell (*Bessie Dunbrack Kerr⁸, Charles Anderson⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of David MacDonnell (1889-24 Jun 1945) & Bessie Dunbrack Kerr (20 Oct 1899-1927). Born in 1923. John (Jack) died in 1995; he was 72. Buried in Mount Uniacke Union Church Cemetery.

John (Jack) married **Nina Maxwell**. Born in 1921.

They had the following children:

- i. Robert.
- ii. Morton.
- iii. Murray.
- iv. Ian.

270. Marion MacDonnell (*Bessie Dunbrack Kerr⁸, Charles Anderson⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of David MacDonnell (1889-24 Jun 1945) & Bessie Dunbrack Kerr (20 Oct 1899-1927).

Marion married **Reginald Nickerson**.

They had the following children:

- i. Kent.
- ii. Kevin.

Family of Bertha Kerr (214) & Russell MacIvor

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

271. Keith MacIvor (*Bertha Kerr*⁸, *Charles Anderson*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of Russell MacIvor & Bertha Kerr (Oct 1904-). Keith died in Drowned At Ocean Falls, BC on 16 Oct 1974.

Keith married **Rose May**.

They had the following children:

- i. Wayne.
- ii. Malcolm.
- iii. Blair.

Family of William Kerr (215) & Margaret Pentz

272. Patricia Kerr (*William*⁸, *Charles Anderson*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), daughter of William Kerr (24 Apr 1909-) & Margaret Pentz.

Patricia married **Gordon Willard**.

They had the following children:

- i. Gary.
- ii. Lynn.

273. Glenroy Kerr (*William*⁸, *Charles Anderson*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of William Kerr (24 Apr 1909-) & Margaret Pentz.

Glenroy married **Mary Lou Salterio**.

They had the following children:

- i. Glendon.
- ii. Michael.
- iii. Wendy.

Family of Ross Kerr (216) & Edna Jennex

274. Susanne Kerr (*Ross*⁸, *Charles Anderson*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), daughter of Ross Kerr (1918-7 Aug 1996) & Edna Jennex.

Susanne married **James MacKeen**.

They had the following children:

- i. Andrew.
- ii. James.

Family of Annie "Mabel" Kerr (217) & Hugh Graham Smith

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

275. Hugh “Lester” Smith (*Annie “Mabel” Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Hugh Graham Smith (8 Oct 1893-1982) & Annie “Mabel” Kerr (13 Mar 1902-26 Mar 1978). Born on 11 Dec 1932 in Milford Station, NS.

Hugh “Lester” married **Mary Anita Culligan**.

They had the following children:

- i. Shelly Anne.
- ii. Kimberley Dawn.
- iii. Stephanie.

276. Eva Marie Smith (*Annie “Mabel” Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Hugh Graham Smith (8 Oct 1893-1982) & Annie “Mabel” Kerr (13 Mar 1902-26 Mar 1978). Born on 26 Jul 1938.

Eva Marie married **Robert Murray MacKay**.

They had the following children:

- i. Ian Bruce.
- ii. Scott Alexander.

Family of Oran Leroy Kerr (218) & Alice G. Robinson

277. Marion Gertrude Kerr (*Oran Leroy⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Oran Leroy Kerr (27 Feb 1904-7 Nov 1968) & Alice G. Robinson (24 Feb 1906-). Born on 13 Jan 1931. Marion Gertrude died in Royal Oak, MI, on 24 Sep 2004; she was 73.

MARION K. KERR, age 73, died Friday, September 24, 2004, at William Beaumont Hospital, Royal Oak. She was born January 13, 1931, in Milford Station, Nova Scotia. Wife of Barry. Mother of Cathy Broad (Matt), Chris (Pat), Mark and the late Tim. Grandmother of Ben and Sarah Broad. Sister to Gwen Clark and Liz Kerr.

Marion Gertrude married **Barry King**. Residence: Michigan.

They had the following children:

- i. Catherine Ann.
- ii. Christopher Kerr.
- iii. Mark Barry.
- iv. Timothy John. Born in 1966. Timothy John died in Abducted And Murdered In Michigan (11 Yrs. Old)., in Mar 1977; he was 11.

278. Wilfred LeRoy Kerr (*Oran Leroy⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Oran Leroy Kerr (27 Feb 1904-7 Nov 1968) & Alice G. Robinson (24 Feb 1906-). Born on 5 Jan 1932.

In 1955 when Wilfred LeRoy was 22, he married **Jean Marie Davis**. Born in 1935 in Enfield, Hants Co., NS. Jean Marie died in Cole Harbour, NS, on 28 Apr 2014; she was 79.

Jean Marie Kerr

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Age 79, passed away peacefully in her home in Cole Harbour, Nova Scotia on April 28, 2014 surrounded by loving family. Marie was born in Enfield, Nova Scotia to the late Jean and Lloyd Davis and married Wilfrid (Bud) Kerr in 1955. She lived for many years in Milford, Nova Scotia as well as Ottawa, Ontario, before returning to Nova Scotia and made a career in nursing both at the Riverside Hospital in Ottawa, as well as the Camp Hill Hospital in Halifax. Marie had a keen love of learning, earning first her RN in 1959, followed by a Bachelor of Nursing, a Bachelor of Arts (Honours), and finally a Masters of Theology in 2008.

She is survived by her three daughters, Vivian (Constantin) Nedelcu, Leslie (Kim) Hartzell and Jennifer Kerr as well as her sisters and brothers: Margaret (Don), Douglas, Suzanne (Mervin) DeMille, Helen (Fred) Corkum, Harry (Susan) Davis George Davis, and Bill (Lori) Davis her sisters-in-law Gwen (Merlyn) Clark and Elizabeth Kerr; her grandchildren: Elena (Ibrahim) Orengo, Michael Nedelcu, Ion (Shannon) Nedelcu, Kristopher and Daniel Hartzell; and her great-grandchildren: Nicolae Orengo, Malik Bruce, Vivian Nyandie Orengo, and Olivia and Alicia Nedelcu. In her youth, Marie lived for a time with her aunt and uncle, Byron and Fran Taylor, and is also survived by their daughter, her "other sister" Donna (Alfonse) Petrie. She was predeceased by her husband Bud Kerr, her brother Alfred Davis, and her sister-in-law Marion (Barry) King.

They had the following children:

- i. Vivian (Vicki) Margaret.
- ii. Leslie Jean.
- iii. Jennifer Lynne.

279. Gwendolyn Jean Kerr (*Oran Leroy⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Oran Leroy Kerr (27 Feb 1904-7 Nov 1968) & Alice G. Robinson (24 Feb 1906-). Born on 3 Mar 1934.

Gwendolyn Jean married **Stanley "Merlyn" Clark**.

They had the following children:

- i. Gregory Hugh.
- ii. Donald Scott.
- iii. Alan Kerr.

Family of Eva May Kerr (219) & Ralph Aitken

280. Mary Louise Aitken (*Eva May Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Ralph Aitken (15 Sep 1910-10 Feb 1999) & Eva May Kerr (26 Jul 1908-1995). Born on 16 Sep 1942.

Mary Louise married **John McMullen**, son of Raymond Horace McMullin (3 Oct 1905-1986) & Helen Frances Gourley (18 Jun 1913-1964). Born in 1936 in Hardwood Lands. John died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Nov 2016; he was 80. Residence: Milford Station, NS.

McMULLEN, John H. age 80 of Milford, passed away on November 15, 2016 after a courageous battle with cancer. Born in Hardwood Lands, he was a son of the late Raymond and Helen (Gourley) McMullen. He will be sadly missed by his wife of 52 years, Mary (Aitken); children, Pamela (Victor) Benoit, Craig (Dawn), and Lana; grandchildren, Alexander (Kelby), Jeremy, William and Colby; great grandson, Benjamin; siblings, Frances Fulton, Doug (Carlie), Elsie McNea, Irene (Carl) McNea, Chester (Donna), Ernie (Janice). He is also survived by his sisters in-law, Dorothy and Barbara Aitken, daughter in-law, Jodi McMullen; uncle Earl McMullen and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by brothers Laurie and Elroy; sisters, Marion Mader and Audrey Isenor. John dearly enjoyed the outdoors and "the woods." He worked for Imperial Oil for 28 years. His greatness pleasures

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

were his family and his commitment to community service for the Milford & District Lions Club, Milford Recreation Association, Milford Fire Department and the Milford Lantz United Church. He was named awarded the Melvin Jones Fellow from Lions Clubs International in 1995 and the Model Volunteer of the Year for East Hants in 2014. Interment in the Milford Columbarium.

They had the following children:

- i. Pamela Anne. Born on 5 Jul 1965.
- ii. John Craig.
- iii. Lana Jean.

Family of Nellie Jean Kerr (220) & Roy A. Aitken

281. Audrey Jean Aitken (*Nellie Jean Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Roy A. Aitken (19 Jan 1909-21 Mar 1985) & Nellie Jean Kerr (3 Mar 1910-11 Dec 1997).

Audrey Jean married **Gerald Hall**.

They had the following children:

- i. Andrea Jean.
- ii. Graham Alan Rutherford.
- iii. Alison Marie.

282. Janet Marie Aitken (*Nellie Jean Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Roy A. Aitken (19 Jan 1909-21 Mar 1985) & Nellie Jean Kerr (3 Mar 1910-11 Dec 1997).

Janet Marie first married **John Douglas Munroe**. Born on 10 Nov 1941 in Halifax, N.S. John Douglas died in Mississauga, ON, on 13 Aug 1997; he was 55.

They had the following children:

- i. Douglas Allan.
- ii. Gregory Bruce.
- iii. Krista Lynn.

Janet Marie second married **Walter Paul Harris**. Born on 2 May 1935 in Toronto, ON. Walter Paul died in Toronto, ON, on 2 Apr 2004; he was 68.

Family of Edna Alexandra Kerr (221) & Henry "Watson" Benjamin

283. Alan Edward Benjamin (*Edna Alexandra Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Henry "Watson" Benjamin (27 Aug 1908-1974) & Edna Alexandra Kerr (6 Feb 1912-1995).

Alan Edward married **Thelma Jasperson**.

They had the following children:

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- i. David Alan. Born on 11 Aug 1971.
- ii. Tracy Louise. Born on 4 May 1975.
- iii. Timothy Henry (Twin). Born in Jun 1976.
- iv. Toby John (Twin). Born in Jun 1976.

Family of Jennie Blanch Kerr (222) & C. Frederick Stockall

284. Ronald Frederick Stockall (*Jennie Blanch Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of C. Frederick Stockall (10 Nov 1912-12 Jul 1974) & Jennie Blanch Kerr (5 Jul 1913-10 Jan 2007).

Ronald Frederick married **Karole Turner**.

They had the following children:

- i. Shelly.
- ii. Donald.

285. Allan Kenneth Stockall (*Jennie Blanch Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of C. Frederick Stockall (10 Nov 1912-12 Jul 1974) & Jennie Blanch Kerr (5 Jul 1913-10 Jan 2007). Born on 15 Dec 1943 in Halifax NS. Allan Kenneth died in Greenfield, Indiana, on 28 Feb 2007; he was 63.

Allan Kenneth Stockall, 63, of Greenfield, passed away Wednesday, February 28, 2007 at home. He was born December 15, 1943 at Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada to C. Fred and Jennie Kerr Stockall. On May 29, 1970 he married Theda Richardson in New York. She passed away March 3, 2005. Survivors include daughter, Catherine (Doug) Smith of Canton, Ohio; step-daughter, June (Joe) Monteith of Grenada, Miss.; brothers, Ronald (Karole) Stockall of Casa Grande, Ariz. and Wayne (Janet) Stockall of Crawfordsville, Ind.; two grandchildren, two step-grandchildren; and three nephews and one niece.

Spouse: Theda Quae Richardson Stockall jul 22 1921 - Mar 3 2005

Allan Kenneth married **Carol Gerlad**.

They had one child:

- i. Kathy.

Family of Lorna Frances Kerr (224) & Donald A. Urquhart

286. Carol Anne Urquhart (*Lorna Frances Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Donald A. Urquhart (8 Oct 1918-17 Mar 2001) & Lorna Frances Kerr (2 Oct 1916-19 Oct 1994).

Carol Anne married **Dennis Joseph Riopel**.

They had the following children:

- i. Melanie Diane. Born on 20 Feb 1974.
- ii. Craig Allan. Born on 14 Mar 1976.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

287. Barbara Lorna Urquhart (*Lorna Frances Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Donald A. Urquhart (8 Oct 1918-17 Mar 2001) & Lorna Frances Kerr (2 Oct 1916-19 Oct 1994).

Barbara Lorna married **George Fraser Ross**.

They had the following children:

- i. Kelly Erin. Born on 23 Jan 1975.
- ii. Amy Lynn. Born on 17 Jun 1976.
- iii. Jennifer Dawn. Born on 20 Aug 1978.

288. Donald John ("Jack") Urquhart (*Lorna Frances Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Donald A. Urquhart (8 Oct 1918-17 Mar 2001) & Lorna Frances Kerr (2 Oct 1916-19 Oct 1994).

Donald John ("Jack") married **Nancy Kroeger**.

They had the following children:

- i. Heidi Rae. Born on 5 Dec 1972.
- ii. Donald Warren Scott. Born on 24 Feb 1974.

Family of Avis Irene Kerr (225) & Harold Anthony Densmore

289. James Edward Densmore (*Avis Irene Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), son of Harold Anthony Densmore (11 Jul 1914-26 May 1957) & Avis Irene Kerr (26 Jun 1918-25 Apr 1970).

James Edward married **Avis Smith**.

They had the following children:

- i. Harold Anthony.
- ii. Jeffrey Scott.

290. Jean Elizabeth Densmore (*Avis Irene Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Harold Anthony Densmore (11 Jul 1914-26 May 1957) & Avis Irene Kerr (26 Jun 1918-25 Apr 1970).

Jean Elizabeth married **Wayne Clarke**.

They had the following children:

- i. Peter (Adopted). Born on 23 Apr 1973.
- ii. David.
- iii. Steven.

Family of Florence Marilla Kerr (226) & Ronald Alfred Reid

291. Robert Allan Reid (*Florence Marilla Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴*,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

*David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of Ronald Alfred Reid (27 Mar 1922-1986) & Florence Marilla Kerr (14 Jul 1922-17 Feb 2005). Born on 8 Mar 1942.

Robert Allan married **Gloria Cassady**. Born on 18 Feb 1941.

They had the following children:

- i. Delanne. Born on 13 Feb 1967.
- ii. Darren Ronald. Born on 7 Jan 1970.

292. Donna Joan Reid (*Florence Marilla Kerr*⁸, *Edward McCurdy*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), daughter of Ronald Alfred Reid (27 Mar 1922-1986) & Florence Marilla Kerr (14 Jul 1922-17 Feb 2005). Born on 14 Aug 1947.

Donna Joan married **Gordon Grant**. Born on 1 Nov 1944.

They had the following children:

- i. Aaron George. Born on 29 May 1976.
- ii. Shauna Marie. Born on 2 Dec 1979.

Family of Marion Violet Dickey (229) & Anton Emmanuel Berg

293. Malcolm David "Mike" Berg (*Marion Violet Dickey*⁸, *Franklin Whitney*⁷, *Charles Anderson "Andy"*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of Anton Emmanuel Berg & Marion Violet Dickey (1919-Mar 1987). Born on 8 Apr 1937 in Kinistino, Saskatchewan.

On 30 May 1959 when Malcolm David "Mike" was 22, he married **Maria Gerarda Gofers**. Born on 20 Nov 1937 in Eindhoven, Netherlands.

They had the following children:

- 342** i. Lance Raymond (9 Jun 1960-)
- 343** ii. Craig Malcolm (18 Sep 1961-)
- iii. Teresa Marie. Born on 21 Oct 1967 in Nelson, BC.
On 27 Aug 1994 when Teresa Marie was 26, she married **Brent Nicholas Kisilevich**.

Family of Audrey "Patricia" Dickie (231) & Robert McCabe

294. Michael Anthony McCabe (*Audrey "Patricia" Dickie*⁸, *Guy Warren Vaughan*⁷, *Charles Anderson "Andy" Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of Robert McCabe & Audrey "Patricia" Dickie (1941-21 Sep 2000). Born on 25 Jan 1965. Michael Anthony died on 22 Oct 2012; he was 47. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

In Memory of Michael Anthony McCabe

January 25, 1965 - October 22, 2012

McCABE, Michael Anthony- 47, Meaghers Grant, died suddenly at the Halifax Infirmary on October 22, 2012. Born in Musquodoboit, he was the son of Robert McCabe and the late Pat (Dickie) McCabe. He had been employed by Jetco as a contractor. He also enjoyed gardening, working in his greenhouse and spending time with his family. Michael was a loving and caring husband, father, son and brother-in-law. He will be greatly missed by his loving

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

family, his many friends as well as his dog Jessie "schnauzer man". He will be deeply missed by his loving wife of 21 years Lisa (Dickie), daughters Morgan and Rachel; nieces Jennifer Kerr, Raeanne Kerr, Erin Carter and nephew Jeremy Kerr; mother-in-law Sharon Hamilton; aunt Marie Dickie; sisters-in-law Shelley (Kevin) Kerr, Leanne (Greg) Carter; stepmother Bonnie McCabe. Besides his mother he was predeceased by his grandparents Evelyn and Guy Dickie, and aunt Phyllis Dickie. Visitation 7-9 pm, Thursday, October 25 in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie from where Funeral service will be held 3 pm Friday, October 26. Interment in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

In 1991 when Michael Anthony was 25, he married **Lisa Dickie**.

They had the following children:

- i. Morgan.
- ii. Rachel.

Family of Oscar Dugald Dickey (232) & Cora Johanna Van Westendorp

295. Barbara Jane Dickey (*Oscar Dugald⁸, Richard Henry⁷, Thomas⁶, Adam⁵, David⁴, David Dickie³, David², Adam¹*), daughter of Oscar Dugald Dickey (15 Sep 1895-) & Cora Johanna Van Westendorp. Born on 26 May 1935.

Barbara Jane married **Bradley Munroe Blue**. Residence: Lake View, North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- i. Wayne Ashley. Born on 9 Jun 1958.
- ii. Darryl Lynn. Born on 3 Nov 1959.
- iii. Susan Renee. Born on 4 May 1961.

Tenth Generation

Family of George Leslie Kennedy (233) & Cecelia Madelaine McNutt

296. Betty Lou Kennedy (*George Leslie⁹, Earl⁸, David⁷, John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of George Leslie Kennedy & Cecelia Madelaine McNutt. Born on 11 Jun 1953.

On 10 May 1971 when Betty Lou was 17, she married **Gordon Aubrey Graham**, son of Norman "Aubrey" Graham (30 Apr 1932-7 Aug 2003) & Elizabeth Dryden Deyarmond (2 Dec 1933-30 Nov 1989). Born on 15 Jul 1951. Gordon Aubrey died on 21 Apr 2012; he was 60.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Graham, Gordon Aubrey – 60, Upper Stewiacke passed away in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro surrounded by his family on April 21, 2012. Born in Truro, N.S., he was a son of the late Aubrey and Betty (Deyarmond) Graham. He was employed in the forest industry for more than 35 years and finished his career as a Millwright in Silver Valley, Alberta. His battle with cancer brought him back home to Nova Scotia. Gordon enjoyed people, sports and life in general. Devotion to family, friends and children were foremost throughout his life. He could always be relied upon to brighten your day with his humour and quick wit. In addition to his wife, Betty (Kennedy), he is survived by son, Dennis (Laurie Lees), Brookfield; daughter, Denise, Halifax; grandchildren, Devan, Adam, Kaiden; sister, Dawn (Murray) and brother, Garnet (Gayle), both of Upper Stewiacke; honorary son, Michael Miller, Grande Prairie, Alta.; a number of nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles, and cousins. Beside his parents, he was predeceased by his mother-in-law, Cecilia Kennedy (McNutt) and brother-in-law, Christopher Kennedy. There will be no visitation by request. A memorial service and reception will be held on Thursday, April 26th at 2 pm in the Upper Stewiacke United Church. A private family committal only directly following the service at Riverside Cemetery. Family flowers only. In lieu of flowers, donations in Gordon's memory may be made to the Upper Stewiacke Village Green Park to purchase playground equipment or the Colchester County Victorian Order of Nurses. Special thanks to the 4th Floor nurses at Colchester Regional Hospital and the VON who attended to him for several years. Arrangements entrusted to Colchester Community Funeral Home, Truro.

They had the following children:

- i. Dennis Howard (7 Jul 1971-)
- ii. Denice Lynn (27 Aug 1975-)

Family of David Edward Kennedy (234) & Carmitta Joy Deyarmond

297. Donald Wayne Kennedy (*David Edward⁹, Arthur Logan⁸, David⁷, John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of David Edward Kennedy (16 Mar 1923-31 Aug 1980) & Carmitta Joy Deyarmond (16 Aug 1928-). Born on 2 Jun 1949.

On 17 Apr 1967 when Donald Wayne was 17, he married **Kathleen Ruth Gammell (301)**, daughter of John ("Jack") Gammell (21 Sep 1914-21 Nov 1985) & Edna "Hilda" Redmond (5 Apr 1920-). Born on 8 Sep 1948.

They had the following children:

- i. Shelley Lynn (11 Oct 1967-)
- ii. Sandra Denise (24 Jul 1972-)

298. Larry Edward Kennedy (*David Edward⁹, Arthur Logan⁸, David⁷, John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of David Edward Kennedy (16 Mar 1923-31 Aug 1980) & Carmitta Joy Deyarmond (16 Aug 1928-). Born on 20 Mar 1951.

On 27 Jan 1979 when Larry Edward was 27, he married **Lynn Diane Creelman**. Born on 2 Jan 1950.

Daughter of Charles Edward Creelman, M (4 Aug 1916-1982) & Natalie Crocket,

They had the following children:

- i. Jill Natalie (23 Dec 1979-)
- ii. Mark David Edward (26 Jun 1982-)
- iii. Peter Creelman (23 May 1984-)

299. Ardith Lynn Kennedy (*David Edward⁹, Arthur Logan⁸, David⁷, John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of David Edward Kennedy (16 Mar 1923-31 Aug 1980) & Carmitta Joy

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Deyarmond (16 Aug 1928-). Born on 18 Oct 1954.

On 17 Jul 1978 when Ardith Lynn was 23, she married **Grant Terry**. Born on 17 Jul 1953.

They had the following children:

- i. Angela Joy (28 Sep 1979-)
- ii. Amy Marie (13 May 1981-)
- iii. Kevin David (27 Mar 1983-)
- iv. Lesley Leanne (14 Sep 1985-)

300. Arlen Lee Kennedy (*David Edward*⁹, *Arthur Logan*⁸, *David*⁷, *John Waddell*⁶, *David*⁵, *Janet Dickey*⁴, *Adam*³, *David Dickie*², *Adam*¹), son of David Edward Kennedy (16 Mar 1923-31 Aug 1980) & Carmitta Joy Deyarmond (16 Aug 1928-). Born on 18 Oct 1954.

On 31 Mar 1979 when Arlen Lee was 24, he married **Debbie Darlene Hamilton**. Born on 31 Mar 1960.

They had the following children:

- i. Kelly Angela (24 Oct 1970-)
- ii. Robert (10 Dec 1975-)
- iii. Amie Leanne (28 Jan 1985-)

Family of John ("Jack") Gammell (238) & Edna "Hilda" Redmond

301. Kathleen Ruth Gammell (*John ("Jack")*⁹, *Lizzie Merle Fisher*⁸, *David E.*⁷, *Thomas B.*⁶, *William A.*⁵, *Martha Dickey*⁴, *Robert*³, *David Dickie*², *Adam*¹), daughter of John ("Jack") Gammell (21 Sep 1914-21 Nov 1985) & Edna "Hilda" Redmond (5 Apr 1920-). Born on 8 Sep 1948.

On 17 Apr 1967 when Kathleen Ruth was 18, she married **Donald Wayne Kennedy (297)**, son of David Edward Kennedy (16 Mar 1923-31 Aug 1980) & Carmitta Joy Deyarmond (16 Aug 1928-). Born on 2 Jun 1949.

They had the following children:

- i. Shelley Lynn (11 Oct 1967-)
- ii. Sandra Denise (24 Jul 1972-)

Family of Curtis Eugene Fisher (239) & Velma Eudora Deyarmond

302. Dale Eugene Fisher (*Curtis Eugene*⁹, *Clarence William*⁸, *Burton Wallace*⁷, *William*⁶, *Alexander*⁵, *Martha Dickey*⁴, *Robert*³, *David Dickie*², *Adam*¹), son of Curtis Eugene Fisher (13 Mar 1932-26 Oct 2008) & Velma Eudora Deyarmond (3 Apr 1934-). Born on 25 Oct 1953.

On 6 Sep 1975 when Dale Eugene was 21, he married **Margaret Susan Prest**. Born on 30 Mar 1953.

They had the following children:

- i. Christopher Eugene (30 Mar 1976-)
- ii. Dale Scott (29 Sep 1978-)
- iii. Susann Letitia (28 Dec 1982-)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

303. Ricky Evan Fisher (*Curtis Eugene⁹, Clarence William⁸, Burton Wallace⁷, William⁶, Alexander⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Curtis Eugene Fisher (13 Mar 1932-26 Oct 2008) & Velma Eudora Deyarmond (3 Apr 1934-). Born on 17 Mar 1955.

On 17 Sep 1977 when Ricky Evan was 22, he married **Shelley Jean Yuill**. Born on 7 Jan 1958.

They had one child:

- i. UNNAMED (5 Jan 1985-)

304. Lori Letitia Fisher (*Curtis Eugene⁹, Clarence William⁸, Burton Wallace⁷, William⁶, Alexander⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), daughter of Curtis Eugene Fisher (13 Mar 1932-26 Oct 2008) & Velma Eudora Deyarmond (3 Apr 1934-). Born on 3 Apr 1960.

On 20 Sep 1980 when Lori Letitia was 20, she married **Roderick Roy Nielson**. Born on 16 Oct 1958.

They had the following children:

- i. Erica (29 May 1983-)
- ii. Jessica (27 Aug 1987-)

Family of Doreen Sylvia Fisher (240) & Arthur "Wayne" Deyarmond

305. Barry Wayne Deyarmond (*Doreen Sylvia Fisher⁹, Clarence William⁸, Burton Wallace⁷, William⁶, Alexander⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Arthur "Wayne" Deyarmond (2 Jan 1938-) & Doreen Sylvia Fisher (27 Jan 1940-). Born in Mar 1957.

On 31 Mar 1979 when Barry Wayne was 22, he married **Lynda Maria Hamilton**. Born on 21 May 1961.

They had one child:

- i. Miranda (5 Aug 1983-)

306. Everett Brent Deyarmond (*Doreen Sylvia Fisher⁹, Clarence William⁸, Burton Wallace⁷, William⁶, Alexander⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David Dickie², Adam¹*), son of Arthur "Wayne" Deyarmond (2 Jan 1938-) & Doreen Sylvia Fisher (27 Jan 1940-). Born on 16 Apr 1960 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Everett Brent died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 24 May 2004; he was 44. Buried in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

DEYARMOND, Everett Brent - 44, Upper Stewiacke, passed away suddenly at home May 24, 2004. Born in Truro, he was a son of Wayne Deyarmond (Jessie Pittman), Bible Hill, and Doreen (Fisher) Frank (Gordon Frank), Middle Stewiacke. Everett was a hard-working, fun loving person who thoroughly enjoyed his family and friends. He managed Deer Country Hideaway, formerly Landsdowne Lodge, and spent his free time on the golf course. Surviving are his wife, the former Debbie Crawford; son, Brett, Winnipeg; brothers, Barry (Linda), Brookfield; Sheldon (Cindy), Truro Heights; Stephen, Darrin (Heather), both of Truro; Cory (Charlene), Kingston, Ont.; sisters, Cheryl, Surrey, B.C.; Lisa (John Tusche), Truro; brothers-in-law, Paul Harnish (Tanya), Michael and Andy Telfer; sisters-in-law, Wendy (Jamie) Alcorn, Cindy Crawford (Ashley); parents-in-law, Betty and Dave Telfer, Ernie and Louise Crawford; several nieces and nephews.

Everett Brent married **Debbie Crawford**.

They had one child:

- i. Brett

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of Barbara Elizabeth Dickey (246) & Wilbur Dunbar French

307. Robin Dickey French (*Barbara Elizabeth Dickey*⁹, *Charles Lonsdale*⁸, *Harrison Gaslin*⁷, *Miles MacInnes*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), daughter of Wilbur Dunbar French & Barbara Elizabeth Dickey (27 Feb 1934-). Born on 15 May 1956.

Robin Dickey married **Joel Manthi**.

They had the following children:

- i. Nicholas (26 Nov 1981-)
- ii. Charles Dickey (5 Jul 1984-)

Family of Harrison Gaslin (Tim) Dickey (247) & Linda Strickland

308. Susan Elizabeth Dickey (*Harrison Gaslin (Tim)*⁹, *Charles Lonsdale*⁸, *Harrison Gaslin*⁷, *Miles MacInnes*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), daughter of Harrison Gaslin (Tim) Dickey (26 Jun 1937-) & Linda Strickland. Born on 16 Mar 1967.

Susan Elizabeth married **James Taggart**.

They had the following children:

- i. James Harrison
- ii. Harrison William (10 Sep 1993-)
- iii. Maureen (3 Jul 1995-)

309. Jennifer Lynn Dickey (*Harrison Gaslin (Tim)*⁹, *Charles Lonsdale*⁸, *Harrison Gaslin*⁷, *Miles MacInnes*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), daughter of Harrison Gaslin (Tim) Dickey (26 Jun 1937-) & Linda Strickland. Born on 9 Dec 1968.

Jennifer Lynn married **Thomas Argyros**.

They had one child:

- i. Sage Geneva (29 May 1995-)

Family of Malcolm David "Mike" Berg (293) & Maria Gerarda Gofers

342. Lance Raymond Berg (*Malcolm David "Mike"*⁹, *Marion Violet Dickey*⁸, *Franklin Whitney*⁷, *Charles Anderson "Andy"*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of Malcolm David "Mike" Berg (8 Apr 1937-) & Maria Gerarda Gofers (20 Nov 1937-). Born on 9 Jun 1960 in Vancouver BC.

In Jul 1982 when Lance Raymond was 22, he married **Sheila Connelly Connelly**.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- i. Sean Christopher (Sep 1986-)
- ii. Cameron Alexander (1990-)
- iii. Keelan James (1992-)
- iv. Tyler Matthew (31 Jul 1994-1 Aug 1994)
- v. Zachary Thomas (Jun 1995-)

343. Craig Malcolm Berg (*Malcolm David "Mike"*⁹, *Marion Violet Dickey*⁸, *Franklin Whitney*⁷, *Charles Anderson "Andy"*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹), son of Malcolm David "Mike" Berg (8 Apr 1937-) & Maria Gerarda Gofers (20 Nov 1937-). Born on 18 Sep 1961 in Vancouver BC.

On 31 Dec 1992 when Craig Malcolm was 31, he married **Lois Elaine Arlt** in Kelowna, BC.

They had the following children:

- i. Rachel Alexis (Jun 1993-)
- ii. Adam Malcolm (May 1995-)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Index

Aitken

Audrey Jean	281
Barbara Jean	child of 219
Charles Edward	child of 220
Dorothy Anne	child of 219
James Allan	child of 220
Janet Marie	282
Mary Louise	280
Ralph	spouse of 219
Ralph	parent of spouse of 279
Roy A.	spouse of 220
Roy A.	parent of spouse of 280
Roy A.	parent of spouse of 281

Allen

Andrew	child of 230
Cameron	spouse of 230
Ian	child of 230
Jane	child of 230
Jennifer	child of 230

Amerault

Margaret	spouse of 251
Margaret	parent of spouse of 312
Margaret	parent of spouse of 313

Anderson

Nancy	parent of spouse of 15
-------	------------------------

Annand

Susan	spouse of 52
-------	--------------

Archibald

Anne	spouse of 20
Eleanor	parent of spouse of 19
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 71
John	parent of spouse of 20
Martha Ann	parent of spouse of 104
Martha Ann	parent of spouse of 105

Argyros

Sage Geneva	child of 309
Thomas	spouse of 309

Arlt

Lois Elaine	spouse of 343
-------------	---------------

Bailey

Laurie E.	spouse of 133
-----------	---------------

Baird

Margaret	parent of spouse of 54
----------	------------------------

Barlow

Percy	spouse of 172
Philip Whidden	child of 172

Bates

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

George Henry	parent of spouse of 114
Janie	spouse of 114
Janie	parent of spouse of 178
Bay	
Sylvester	spouse of 250
Bayers	
Arabella (Ella) Sarah	spouse of 138
Etta	parent of spouse of 206
Beaton	
Josephine Renee	spouse of 227
Beaudeau	
Evelyn	spouse of 195
Benjamin	
Alan Edward	283
David Alan	child of 283
Douglas Keith	child of 221
Henry "Watson"	spouse of 221
Henry "Watson"	parent of spouse of 282
Jean Patricia	child of 221
Margaret Jane	parent of spouse of 203
Robert Watson	child of 221
Timothy Henry	child of 283
Toby John	child of 283
Tracy Louise	child of 283
Benner	
George D.	parent of spouse of 198
Georgia	spouse of 198
Georgia	parent of spouse of 249
Georgia	parent of spouse of 250
Bennett	
Judith	spouse of 321
Benvie	
Elizabeth	spouse of 48
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 89
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 91
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 92
Samuel	parent of spouse of 48
Berg	
Adam Malcolm	child of 343
Anton Emmanuel	spouse of 229
Anton Emmanuel	parent of spouse of 292
Cameron Alexander	child of 342
Craig Malcolm	343
Keelan James	child of 342
Lance Raymond	342
Malcolm David "Mike"	293
Malcolm David "Mike"	parent of spouse of 341
Malcolm David "Mike"	parent of spouse of 342
Rachel Alexis	child of 343
Sean Christopher	child of 342
Selma Albertine	spouse of 111

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Terence "Terry"	child of 229
Teresa Marie	child of 293
Tyler Matthew	child of 342
Zachary Thomas	child of 342
Bernard	
Caroline	spouse of 184
Bickford	
Nellie	spouse of 126
Bing	
Larry	spouse of 323
Blackie	
Charles	parent of spouse of 51
Charles Harris	parent of spouse of 54
Margaret Ann	spouse of 54
Margaret Ann	parent of spouse of 99
Mary E.	spouse of 51
Blackmore	
Evelyn	spouse of 187
William D.	parent of spouse of 187
Blaikie	
Cheryl Lynn	332
Cynthia Ann (Lumsden)	330
Gary Allan	child of 260
Harry Lee	parent of spouse of 260
Melanie Dawn	child of 331
Pamela Lynn	child of 331
Walter Ivan	spouse of 260
Walter Ivan	parent of spouse of 330
Walter Ivan	parent of spouse of 331
Walter "Lee"	331
Blair	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 10
Sarah	parent of spouse of 14
Blanchard	
Ida	spouse of 122
Ida	parent of spouse of 184
Blue	
Bradley Munroe	spouse of 295
Darryl Lynn	child of 295
Susan Renee	child of 295
Wayne Ashley	child of 295
Bockman	
Patrick Mark Elliot	child of 329
Richard	spouse of 329
Shaun Allen	child of 329
Bonnyman	
Isabella	spouse of 53
Isabella	parent of spouse of 98
Boomer	
Ellen	spouse of 116
Boyd	

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Mary	spouse of 7
Brenton	
Phoebe Ann	spouse of 44
Sarah	spouse of 41
Thomas	parent of spouse of 41
Thomas	parent of spouse of 44
Brown	
Abigail	parent of spouse of 25
Abigail	spouse of 27
Absolem	parent of spouse of 129
Almira	spouse of 129
Almira	parent of spouse of 197
Almira	parent of spouse of 198
Almira	parent of spouse of 199
Maud Eleanor	spouse of 186
Maud Eleanor	parent of spouse of 243
Bruce	
Alexander	child of 75
William	spouse of 75
Bryson	
Adam	parent of spouse of 73
Harriet	spouse of 73
Harriet	parent of spouse of 117
Campbell	
Isabella	parent of spouse of 198
Sarah A.	spouse of 40
Carvalho	
Antonio	spouse of 243
Laura Whitney	child of 243
Cassady	
Gloria	spouse of 291
Chase	
David	child of 317
Richard	child of 317
Richard L.	spouse of 317
Robert	child of 317
Cheyney	
George Arthur (Red)	spouse of 324
Katherine Elaine	child of 324
Theresa Gail	child of 324
Wendy Leah	child of 324
Clark	
Alan Kerr	child of 279
Donald Scott	child of 279
Gregory Hugh	child of 279
Moses	spouse of 43
Stanley "Merlyn"	spouse of 279
Clarke	
David	child of 290
Martha	71
Peter	child of 290

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Steven	child of 290
Wayne	spouse of 290
Clasen	
Marie Eliza	spouse of 207
Collelo	
Christina	spouse of 257
Christina	parent of spouse of 318
Christina	parent of spouse of 319
Collins	
Patricia	spouse of 313
Connelly	
Sheila Connelly	spouse of 342
Cook	
Henrietta	parent of spouse of 144
Marjorie E.	spouse of 208
Cooper	
Margaret "Ellen"	spouse of 192
Coughlin	
Edward "James"	spouse of 241
Edward (Sonny)	child of 241
Nancy	child of 241
Cox	
Charles	parent of spouse of 42
Edward Grant	spouse of 112
Eleanor	parent of spouse of 66
Eleanor	parent of spouse of 44
Elizabeth	spouse of 74
Elizabeth "Jean"	177
Elizabeth "Jean"	parent of spouse of 235
Elizabeth "Jean"	parent of spouse of 236
Hugh "Graham"	parent of spouse of 112
Martha	child of 112
Mary	spouse of 42
Sara Elizabeth	spouse of 166
Sidney Graham	child of 112
Crawford	
Debbie	spouse of 306
Elmer Jackson	spouse of 165
Gordon Dickie	child of 165
Lowell R. Dickie	child of 165
Robert K. Dickie	child of 165
Roy Dickey	child of 165
Ruth E. Dickie	child of 165
Creelman	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 112
Esther	parent of spouse of 68
Lynn Diane	spouse of 298
Margaret	spouse of 66
Samuel Ashmore	parent of spouse of 66
Cruickshank	
Henry	parent of spouse of 148

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Henry "Foster"	spouse of 148
Isabelle "Belle"	parent of spouse of 77
Isabelle "Belle"	parent of spouse of 79
Parker Austin	child of 148
Culligan	
Mary Anita	spouse of 275
Cunningham	
Ethel Blanche	spouse of 110
Davis	
Jean Marie	spouse of 278
Dawson	
Hannah	spouse of 60
Deal	
Cameron	spouse of 237
Crystal Ann	child of 237
Julie Lynn	child of 237
Densmore	
Donne Harold	child of 225
Harold Anthony	child of 289
Harold Anthony	spouse of 225
Harold Anthony	parent of spouse of 288
Harold Anthony	parent of spouse of 289
James Edward	289
Jean Elizabeth	290
Jeffrey Scott	child of 289
Deyarmond	
Arthur Salter	parent of spouse of 239
Arthur Salter	parent of spouse of 240
Arthur "Wayne"	spouse of 240
Arthur "Wayne"	parent of spouse of 304
Arthur "Wayne"	parent of spouse of 305
Barry Wayne	305
Brett	child of 306
Carmitta Joy	spouse of 234
Carmitta Joy	parent of spouse of 296
Carmitta Joy	parent of spouse of 297
Carmitta Joy	parent of spouse of 298
Carmitta Joy	parent of spouse of 299
Carmitta Joy	parent of spouse of 301
Cheryl Ann	child of 240
Clarence "Sheldon"	child of 240
Corey Blaine	child of 240
Darren Andrew	child of 240
Elizabeth Dryden	parent of spouse of 296
Everett Brent	306
Everett Burton	parent of spouse of 177
Jeanie Ann	237
Kelly Angela	child of 236
Kimberley Ann	child of 236
Lester Burton	spouse of 177
Lester Burton	parent of spouse of 235

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Lester Burton	parent of spouse of 236
Lester "Terry"	236
Letitia	parent of spouse of 51
Lisa Doreen	child of 240
Miranda	child of 305
Nettie Blanche	parent of spouse of 262
Raymond Fulton	parent of spouse of 234
Stephen Brian	child of 240
Velma Eudora	spouse of 239
Velma Eudora	parent of spouse of 301
Velma Eudora	parent of spouse of 302
Velma Eudora	parent of spouse of 303
Dickey	
Ada	159
Adam	4
Adam	parent of spouse of 9
Adam	parent of spouse of 10
Adam	parent of spouse of 11
Adam	child of 12
Adam	48
Adam	parent of spouse of 89
Adam	parent of spouse of 91
Adam	parent of spouse of 92
Albert Weaver	191
Alberta Faye	child of 189
Alberta Gay	child of 191
Alex	child of 45
Alexander Dunbrack	child of 77
Alexandra	child of 210
Alexia	child of 77
Alexie	child of 81
Alice "June"	child of 192
Alice Nedra	183
Alvah Chipman	child of 105
Andrew Dunbrack	125
Angus Grant	child of 87
Anna Rosella	190
Annie	child of 81
Annie	child of 83
Annie "Laura"	86
Annie "Laura"	parent of spouse of 150
Archibald	58
Archibald	parent of spouse of 102
Archibald	child of 104
Arnold Elbert	child of 134
Arthur	child of 79
Aulden	child of 141
Barbara Elizabeth	246
Barbara Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 306
Barbara Jane	295
Belle Dunbrack	child of 79

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Benjamin Tupper	66
Beryl	142
Bessie	child of 138
Bessie Anna	child of 147
Bessie S.	child of 85
Carol	child of 158
Caroline	96
Caroline	parent of spouse of 167
Catherine	child of 45
Charles Anderson "Andy"	85
Charles Anderson "Andy"	parent of spouse of 145
Charles Anderson "Andy"	parent of spouse of 149
Charles Lonsdale	196
Charles Lonsdale	parent of spouse of 245
Charles MacVicar "Mac"	child of 149
Christiana	80
Clara Hazel	child of 99
Clarence	child of 192
Clarence H.	193
Clora B.	child of 123
Corinne	child of 195
Corinne Harriet	194
Corinne Harriet	parent of spouse of 244
Crofton	child of 110
Dan Phillips	child of 133
Daniel	105
David	10
David	parent of spouse of 23
David	parent of spouse of 24
David	parent of spouse of 56
David	20
David	parent of spouse of 44
David	parent of spouse of 46
David	45
David	parent of spouse of 73
David	parent of spouse of 74
David	87
David	73
David	parent of spouse of 117
David Ward	child of 181
Dean Stewart	child of 137
Dennis Bruce	child of 244
Donald DeBourg	child of 111
Donald Henry	child of 188
Donald M.	child of 126
Donna Doris	child of 133
Donna Mae	child of 186
Doris Ann	child of 152
Doris Marie	child of 188
Dorothy	child of 166
Dougald	child of 73

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Eddy	child of 37
Edith Eileen	211
Edith Gladwin	child of 83
Elbert	134
Eleanor	child of 14
Eleanor (Helen)	11
Eleanor (Helen)	parent of spouse of 26
Eleanor (Helen)	parent of spouse of 27
Eleanor Jane	child of 87
Eleazer (Lee) Curtis	79
Eleazer (Lee) Curtis	parent of spouse of 132
Eleazer (Lee) Curtis	parent of spouse of 134
Eleazer (Lee) Curtis	124
Eleazer (Lee) Curtis	parent of spouse of 188
Eleazer (Lee) Curtis	parent of spouse of 189
Eleazer (Lee) Curtis	parent of spouse of 190
Electie	child of 46
Eliza	child of 29
Eliza	child of 37
Eliza	child of 126
Elizabeth	child of 10
Elizabeth	child of 161
Elizabeth	15
Elizabeth	34
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 114
Elizabeth	child of 48
Elizabeth	155
Elizabeth	child of 124
Elizabeth Ellen	child of 89
Ellen	90
Eloise	child of 192
Ena Yvonne	child of 188
Ephraim	37
Ephraim	parent of spouse of 65
Erma	child of 135
Ethel Marjorie	child of 138
Eunice	child of 104
Eva	child of 158
Evelyn "Alexandra"	child of 195
Frank Sidney	141
Franklin Whitney	149
Fred	child of 48
Fred William	161
Frederick	child of 162
Frederick	child of 54
Frederick A.	child of 66
George	child of 58
George	child of 47
George	child of 59
George Putnam	child of 103
Gertrude	child of 79

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Gertrude	140
Gina	child of 210
Gordon Harland	182
Gordon Harland	parent of spouse of 241
Gordon Harland	parent of spouse of 242
Guy	133
Hannah	child of 45
Hannah	child of 14
Hannah	50
Hannah	child of 29
Hannah	child of 37
Hannah	91
Hannah Ann	78
Hannah Ann	parent of spouse of 127
Hannah Ann	parent of spouse of 128
Hannah Ann	parent of spouse of 130
Hannah Goff	child of 77
Hannah J.	child of 74
Hannah McDougall	94
Harmond	child of 138
Harold Alexander	child of 137
Harold Gammell	child of 103
Harold Jamieson	137
Harold Jamieson	parent of spouse of 207
Harold Jamieson	parent of spouse of 208
Harriet Elizabeth	84
Harriet Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 144
Harriet Evelyn	child of 137
Harriett "Hattie" Elizabeth	136
Harrison Gaslin	127
Harrison Gaslin	parent of spouse of 193
Harrison Gaslin	parent of spouse of 194
Harrison Gaslin (Tim)	247
Harrison Gaslin (Tim)	parent of spouse of 307
Harrison Gaslin (Tim)	parent of spouse of 308
Harrison "Roy"	186
Harrison "Roy"	parent of spouse of 243
Harrison (Tom) Gaslin	child of 127
Harry	139
Hattie	154
Helen	child of 161
Henry	child of 74
Herbert Lawrence (Laurie)	138
Herbert "Murray"	210
Herman Garre	child of 83
Howard	child of 82
Hubert Fayette	189
Ida	child of 81
Ida "Maude"	child of 83
Inze Constance	child of 111
Iola Mae	child of 104

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Ira	child of 92
Isabell	child of 4
James	12
James	parent of spouse of 28
James	child of 29
James	child of 12
James Kent	82
James Kent	parent of spouse of 135
James Kent	parent of spouse of 136
James Parker	child of 47
James "Raymond"	147
James W.	child of 59
Jane	child of 49
Jane	child of 59
Janet	child of 10
Janet	30
Janet	13
Janet	76
Janet	parent of spouse of 118
Janet	child of 47
Jean	child of 157
Jean	child of 161
Jean	child of 29
Jean Mae	child of 147
Jennie	child of 125
Jennie Laura	child of 77
Jennifer Lynn	309
Joanna	24
Joanna	child of 37
John	59
John	child of 36
John	104
John	child of 47
John	child of 59
John	child of 82
John Kelly	child of 99
Joseph Parker	child of 87
Josephine	child of 125
Lawrence Philip	child of 105
Leon	158
Letitia Iona	child of 166
Lexie Violet	160
Lillian	child of 125
Lily A.	148
Linda Marie	child of 181
Livingston Alexander	195
Lois Margaret	child of 188
Lois Verna	child of 147
Lorrayn	child of 207
Lottie	child of 81
Lydia	child of 59

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Mabel	child of 123
Mabel	child of 83
Malcolm Harry	child of 149
Margaret "Jane"	child of 48
Marion	child of 162
Marion Violet	229
Marion Violet	parent of spouse of 292
Marjorie Irene	child of 147
Marjorie Lucille	child of 192
Mark	child of 162
Martha	75
Martha	19
Martha	parent of spouse of 40
Martha	parent of spouse of 41
Martha	parent of spouse of 43
Martha	child of 20
Martha	child of 37
Martha	child of 49
Martha	93
Mary	child of 138
Mary	child of 4
Mary	child of 37
Mary	88
Mary	child of 65
Mattie E.	child of 123
Melvin Robert	208
Mildred	child of 137
Miles B.	child of 187
Miles Leroy	child of 186
Miles MacInnes	77
Miles MacInnes	parent of spouse of 125
Miles MacInnes	187
Millicent J.	265
Minnie E.	child of 66
Morton Dougald	181
Murray Eleazer	child of 133
Nathan	child of 20
Nathan	child of 47
Nathan	child of 87
Neil	child of 149
Neil Earl	157
Nellie	child of 138
Norma	child of 135
Norma Eunice	child of 147
Norman	135
Norval MacInnes	207
Oscar Dugald	232
Oscar Dugald	parent of spouse of 294
Patricia May	child of 181
Peggy Irene	child of 210
Rachel	child of 49

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Rachel	spouse of 72
Ranald "Byers"	81
Raymond	child of 74
Rhoda	209
Richard Henry	152
Richard Henry	parent of spouse of 231
Richard Henry	child of 232
Robert	child of 158
Robert	6
Robert	parent of spouse of 18
Robert	child of 6
Robert	47
Robert	child of 48
Robert	118
Robert	parent of spouse of 180
Robert	parent of spouse of 182
Robert	child of 59
Robert Alexander	child of 103
Robert "Lee"	child of 123
Robert Morton	child of 181
Robert Randolph	111
Rodney	child of 193
Ronald (Ralph) "Bayer"	146
Rowena May	child of 54
Russell	child of 138
Ruth	child of 20
Ruth Madeline	child of 137
Samuel	child of 7
Samuel	46
Samuel	parent of spouse of 76
Samuel	parent of spouse of 78
Samuel	parent of spouse of 80
Samuel	parent of spouse of 81
Samuel	parent of spouse of 82
Samuel	child of 47
Samuel	123
Samuel	parent of spouse of 185
Samuel	parent of spouse of 186
Samuel Boyd	child of 97
Samuel Curtis	188
Samuel Curtis	child of 188
Samuel "George"	97
Samuel "George"	parent of spouse of 168
Sarah	child of 29
Sarah Lorraine	child of 59
Sarah Wright	16
Sidney M.	83
Sidney M.	parent of spouse of 139
Sidney M.	parent of spouse of 140
Stanley	child of 162
Stanley	162

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Stewart Gomer	244
Susan	child of 58
Susan Ann	child of 104
Susan Elizabeth	308
Tanya	child of 210
Thomas	parent of spouse of 72
Thomas	89
Thomas B.	65
Thomas Gourley	103
Uberto (Bert) Merson	child of 81
Verne Barrett	child of 187
Viola Florence	child of 103
Vivian	child of 166
Vivibelle	child of 133
Walter Archibald	child of 103
Walter Earl	192
Warren James "Jim"	child of 138
Willard	child of 189
William	14
William	parent of spouse of 35
William	29
William	parent of spouse of 58
William	35
William	74
William	child of 58
William A.	child of 74
William Anderson	99
William G.	child of 66
William L.	child of 193
William Lydiard	126
Dickie	
Abner P.	55
Adam	1
Adam	parent of spouse of 26
Adam	parent of spouse of 2
Adam	child of 2
Adam	25
Adam	spouse of 56
Agnes	9
Alexander McKeen	child of 170
Rev. Alfred Brown	52
Rev. Alfred Brown	parent of spouse of 97
Alfred Gordon	child of 98
Alfred P.	child of 36
Alice	child of 64
Alice Adella	child of 63
Alice Blanche	child of 97
Alice May	241
Amelia	child of 25
Amelia	child of 56
Andrew Chester	child of 95

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Andrew Cox	95
Andrew Cox	parent of spouse of 166
Annie	child of 25
Annie	child of 56
Audrey "Patricia"	231
Basil Eugene	child of 153
Bessie	child of 36
Bessie	child of 64
Bessie Amelia	child of 100
Caroline (Carrie)	child of 54
Catherine	child of 242
Charles	child of 36
Charles Whidden	child of 25
Charles Whidden	child of 56
Christine	child of 242
Clara Jane	child of 53
Clarence Arthur	169
Clifford	child of 156
Crofton	63
Daniel	child of 2
David	parent of spouse of 26
David	3
David	parent of spouse of 3
David	parent of spouse of 4
David	parent of spouse of 5
David	parent of spouse of 6
David	parent of spouse of 7
David	7
David	26
David	parent of spouse of 52
David	parent of spouse of 54
David	child of 36
David Lester	166
David W.	40
Dora	child of 63
Dorothy	child of 164
Dorothy	child of 110
Ebenezer	child of 5
Edith	child of 64
Edward Owen	167
Eleazor Boyd	child of 95
Eleazor (Eli) Boyd	49
Eleazor (Eli) Boyd	parent of spouse of 93
Eleazor (Eli) Boyd	parent of spouse of 95
Elijah	36
Everett	153
F. Blair	child of 153
Frank A.	child of 40
Frank Burnett	child of 164
Garnet Russell	child of 153
George P.	child of 17

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

George Wallace	child of 17
Georgina	171
Gordon	child of 242
Rev. Gordon	98
Gordon Harlan (Butch)	242
Gordon Ross	child of 170
Grace C.	child of 64
Guy Warren Vaughan	150
Guy Warren Vaughan	parent of spouse of 229
Guy Warren Vaughan	parent of spouse of 230
Hannah Whitting	child of 17
Harriet	child of 26
Harrison G.	child of 40
Helen	child of 25
Helen	child of 56
Helen Miriam	child of 55
Helen Myra	child of 63
Henry	54
Henry	parent of spouse of 99
Herbert Crawley	110
Herman S.	child of 97
Horace G.	child of 40
Infant	child of 17
Isabel	child of 2
Iva	child of 156
Iva Viola	child of 63
Ivan Hamilton	child of 163
James	child of 5
James "Luther"	163
James T.	child of 64
James Whidden	child of 25
James Whidden	child of 56
Janit	child of 3
Jessie Hamilton	child of 95
John	2
John	child of 3
John	17
John Boyd	170
John "Byard"	100
Kathleen	child of 164
LaForest Stephens	child of 63
Laura	child of 64
Laverne	child of 141
Lavinia	child of 25
Lavinia	child of 56
Lester	child of 153
Lila	child of 156
Linda	child of 156
Lisa	spouse of 294
Luella Maude	child of 63
Margaret	8

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Margaret	parent of spouse of 20
Margaret	parent of spouse of 21
Margaret	parent of spouse of 22
Margaret Ann	child of 40
Marie Agnes	child of 150
Martha	child of 25
Martha	child of 56
Martha Ellen	165
Mary	child of 64
Mary Lou	child of 167
Matthew	5
Matthew	child of 17
Murray MacKean	child of 169
Murray Whitmore	child of 163
Myrna	child of 156
Myron P.	child of 40
Olive Blanche	child of 170
Phyllis	child of 150
Rebecca	child of 5
Rebecca Ethel	child of 36
Reginald Evan	child of 55
Robert	child of 2
Robert C.	child of 40
Robert Clifford	156
Robert Hermon	child of 95
Ross Everett	child of 146
Russell	child of 156
Ruth	230
Samuel	18
Samuel Benvie	92
Samuel Benvie	parent of spouse of 152
Samuel Stuart	child of 163
Sarah	child of 17
Sarah	child of 5
Shirley Evelyn	child of 153
Sophia E.	child of 63
Thelma Irene	child of 153
Thomas Crowe	child of 25
Thomas Crowe	child of 56
William	53
William	parent of spouse of 98
William	64
William Albert	child of 64
William Cox	164
William Tupper	child of 36
Dickie McPhetres	
Harriet "Ellen"	243
Dill	
Monica Lee	child of 263
Dillman	
Bradford Morley	child of 211

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Hugh Ervin	parent of spouse of 141
Morley Wayne	spouse of 211
Nellie	parent of spouse of 141
Nettie	spouse of 137
Nettie	parent of spouse of 207
Nettie	parent of spouse of 208
Rachel Kathleen	spouse of 141
Dorson (Stewart)	
Minnie Ellen	spouse of 244
Douglas	
James	parent of spouse of 57
Mary	spouse of 57
Dowell	
Garnetta	child of 268
Richard	spouse of 268
Wanda	child of 268
Dunbrack	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 77
Alexander	parent of spouse of 79
Alexanderina	spouse of 79
Alexanderina	parent of spouse of 132
Alexanderina	parent of spouse of 134
Eliza Ann	spouse of 77
Eliza Ann	parent of spouse of 125
Dunlap	
Elizabeth	67
James	parent of spouse of 38
Mary	child of 38
Mary	parent of spouse of 109
Samuel	spouse of 38
Samuel	parent of spouse of 66
Dwarkin	
Jeffrey	child of 183
Leo	spouse of 183
Richard	child of 183
Edwards	
Marilyn	spouse of 312
Ellis	
Elizabeth Starritt	spouse of 69
Elizabeth Starritt	parent of spouse of 113
Martha	parent of spouse of 16
Ervin	
Annie	child of 88
Belinda	child of 88
Elizabeth	spouse of 163
Ellen Kerr	spouse of 168
James	spouse of 88
Ettinger	
Edna (Miller)	spouse of 337
Trevor Robert	child of 337
Everson	

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Ella Mathilda	spouse of 149
Josie	spouse of 147
Farrell	
Daniel	child of 316
Dennis	child of 315
Donna	child of 316
Edward	child of 316
Frank Leroy	315
James	child of 316
John J.	spouse of 252
John J.	parent of spouse of 314
John J.	parent of spouse of 315
John J.	parent of spouse of 316
John Joseph	child of 316
John Joseph (Jackie)	316
Louise	317
Mark	child of 316
Paul	child of 315
Sheila	child of 315
Stephen	child of 316
Field	
Ethel	spouse of 135
Fisher	
UNNAMED	child of 303
Alex	child of 72
Alexander	70
Alexander	44
Burton Wallace	117
Burton Wallace	parent of spouse of 235
Christopher Eugene	child of 302
Clarence William	180
Clarence William	spouse of 235
Clarence William	parent of spouse of 238
Curtis Eugene	239
Curtis Eugene	parent of spouse of 301
Curtis Eugene	parent of spouse of 302
Curtis Eugene	parent of spouse of 303
Dale Eugene	302
Dale Scott	child of 302
Daniel	child of 19
David	child of 19
David	spouse of 19
David	parent of spouse of 40
David	parent of spouse of 41
David	parent of spouse of 43
David E.	114
David E.	parent of spouse of 178
Doreen Sylvia	240
Doreen Sylvia	parent of spouse of 304
Doreen Sylvia	parent of spouse of 305
Eleanor	child of 19

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Elizabeth	43
Homer	115
Howard Dickie	child of 115
Isaac	child of 19
Isabel	child of 72
James Edward	child of 19
John Parr	child of 19
Laura	child of 72
Leon Chandler	child of 117
Lizzie Merle	179
Lizzie Merle	parent of spouse of 237
Lloyd	child of 180
Lloyd	child of 235
Lori Letitia	304
Marlene	child of 180
Marlene	child of 235
Martha	child of 42
Mary	child of 19
Matilda	parent of spouse of 108
Matilda	113
Matilda	parent of spouse of 177
Matthew	child of 19
Nancy	child of 180
Nancy	child of 235
Ricky Evan	303
Robert Dickie	42
Rupert	child of 72
Sarah	parent of spouse of 29
Sarah	parent of spouse of 33
Stephanie Beth	child of 239
Susann Letitia	child of 302
Thomas B.	69
Thomas B.	parent of spouse of 113
Thomas S.	child of 114
Victor	child of 180
Victor	child of 235
Warren	child of 72
William	72
William	child of 69
William A.	41
William James	parent of spouse of 19
Fleck	
Adella Jane	spouse of 117
Adella Jane	parent of spouse of 235
John "Marshall"	parent of spouse of 117
Letitia	spouse of 104
Margaret Cox	spouse of 105
Robert	parent of spouse of 104
Robert	parent of spouse of 105
Fleming	
Gladys	spouse of 161

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Mary Ellen (Nellie)	parent of spouse of 260
Fraser	
Agnes Jane	spouse of 92
Agnes Jane	parent of spouse of 152
Alexander	parent of spouse of 92
Frances Ann	parent of spouse of 204
French	
Andrew Charles	child of 246
Kimberley Kennedy	child of 246
Robin Dickey	307
Wilbur Dunbar	spouse of 246
Wilbur Dunbar	parent of spouse of 306
Frieze	
Abigail	child of 28
David	child of 28
Eleanor	child of 28
Nancy	child of 28
Vashti	child of 28
William	spouse of 28
Frost	
Chris	child of 255
Gregory	child of 255
Raymond A.	spouse of 255
Fulton	
Adam Andrew	39
Alexander	spouse of 16
Alice Katherine	child of 171
Ann	parent of spouse of 34
Ann	parent of spouse of 37
Arthur	child of 154
Blair	child of 154
Boyd McKeen	child of 171
David	parent of spouse of 16
David	child of 16
David Holmes	spouse of 171
David Holmes	child of 171
Doris	child of 154
Edith	child of 154
Eudora	parent of spouse of 177
Eva	child of 154
Georgina Elizabeth	child of 171
Hilda Philippa	child of 171
James Clarence	child of 171
John	parent of spouse of 4
John	child of 16
Joyce Young	child of 171
Margaret	spouse of 4
Margaret	child of 16
Martha	68
Martha	parent of spouse of 111
Martin	spouse of 154

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Muriel	child of 154
Parker Leslie	child of 171
Portia Margaret	child of 171
Samuel "Graham"	child of 154
Sarah	child of 39
Sedley	child of 154
Wilfred Ross	child of 154
Gammell	
Andrew	spouse of 179
Andrew	parent of spouse of 237
Archibald	parent of spouse of 29
Archibald	parent of spouse of 33
Bessie May	child of 179
Clarence Andrew	child of 179
David Aubrey	child of 179
Eleanor	spouse of 29
Eleanor	parent of spouse of 58
Elizabeth	62
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 108
Elmer Cecil	child of 179
John	spouse of 33
John	parent of spouse of 61
John	parent of spouse of 179
John ("Jack")	238
John ("Jack")	parent of spouse of 297
John ("Jack")	parent of spouse of 300
Kathleen Ruth	spouse of 297
Kathleen Ruth	301
Martha	parent of spouse of 170
William K.	child of 33
Geddes	
David "LLoyd"	parent of spouse of 261
Jennifer Edna Victoria	spouse of 261
Jennifer Edna Victoria	parent of spouse of 332
Jennifer Edna Victoria	parent of spouse of 333
Jennifer Edna Victoria	parent of spouse of 334
Jennifer Edna Victoria	parent of spouse of 335
Jennifer Edna Victoria	parent of spouse of 336
Geos	
Mary	spouse of 26
Mary	parent of spouse of 52
Mary	parent of spouse of 54
Gerlad	
Carol	spouse of 285
Godfrey	
Lucy Calkin	spouse of 31
Samuel	parent of spouse of 31
Gofers	
Maria Gerarda	spouse of 293
Maria Gerarda	parent of spouse of 341
Maria Gerarda	parent of spouse of 342

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Goff

Ada Almira	252
Ada Almira	parent of spouse of 314
Ada Almira	parent of spouse of 315
Ada Almira	parent of spouse of 316
Alexander Mac	child of 131
Allison Grace Lockhart	child of 338
Ashleigh	child of 313
Barbara Ann	child of 250
Carol Lee	318
Charles H.	child of 129
Clifford Francklyn	132
Clifford Francklyn	parent of spouse of 204
Clifford Francklyn	parent of spouse of 205
Drew Douglas	child of 339
Edna Alexa May	206
Edna Alexa May	parent of spouse of 263
Eliza Ann	child of 78
Eliza "Gladys"	205
Eliza "Gladys"	parent of spouse of 262
Ernest Simpson	child of 78
Everill Murray	262
Everill Murray	parent of spouse of 337
Everill Murray	parent of spouse of 338
Flora Myrtle	203
Flora Myrtle	parent of spouse of 258
Flora Myrtle	parent of spouse of 259
Frank Lawrence	199
Frank Lawrence	parent of spouse of 251
Frank Lawrence	parent of spouse of 252
Grant Lorne	child of 129
Hannah "Alexanderana"	130
Hannah "Alexanderana"	parent of spouse of 201
Hannah Dickie	child of 132
Harry "Douglas"	339
Helen Martha	child of 204
John Alexander	child of 339
John Anthony Holland	129
John Anthony Holland	parent of spouse of 197
John Anthony Holland	parent of spouse of 198
John Anthony Holland	parent of spouse of 199
John Roy	204
Joyce A.	314
Kevin	child of 313
Lindsay Anne Lockhart	child of 338
Louise	child of 199
Mary Eleanor	128
Mary Eleanor	parent of spouse of 196
May Beatrice	200
May Beatrice	parent of spouse of 253
May Isabel (Cherry)	250

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Murray John	338
Ralph D.	313
Ralph Dexter	251
Ralph Dexter	parent of spouse of 312
Ralph Dexter	parent of spouse of 313
Ralph "Percy" (Buck)	198
Ralph "Percy" (Buck)	parent of spouse of 249
Ralph "Percy" (Buck)	parent of spouse of 250
Roy John Edmund	253
Roy John Edmund	parent of spouse of 317
Thomas	parent of spouse of 78
Todd Montgomery Smith	child of 318
William	spouse of 78
William	parent of spouse of 127
William	parent of spouse of 128
William	parent of spouse of 130
William Ernest	child of 132
William "Guy"	child of 131
William Miles Dickey "MD"	131
William Miles Dickey "MD"	parent of spouse of 202
Gourley	
Helen Frances	parent of spouse of 280
Susan	spouse of 58
Susan	parent of spouse of 102
Graham	
Allen	child of 108
Allen	child of 178
David	parent of spouse of 95
David	parent of spouse of 95
Denice Lynn	child of 296
Dennis Howard	child of 296
Eleanor	child of 32
Elizabeth	child of 32
Esther	176
Esther	parent of spouse of 180
Esther	parent of spouse of 234
George F.	108
George F.	parent of spouse of 175
George F.	spouse of 178
Gordon Aubrey	spouse of 296
Hannah Prescott	child of 32
Hugh	spouse of 32
Hugh	61
Hugh	parent of spouse of 107
Hugh	parent of spouse of 178
Jessie	spouse of 95
Letitia	spouse of 95
Letitia	parent of spouse of 166
Lucy Ann	spouse of 57
Lucy Ann	parent of spouse of 100
Lucy Ann	parent of spouse of 101

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Mary Letitia	parent of spouse of 239
Mary Letitia	parent of spouse of 240
Norman "Aubrey"	parent of spouse of 296
Rev. Hugh	parent of spouse of 32
Grant	
Aaron George	child of 292
Evelyn	spouse of 150
Evelyn	parent of spouse of 229
Evelyn	parent of spouse of 230
Gordon	spouse of 292
Isabel (Bella)	spouse of 83
Isabel (Bella)	parent of spouse of 139
Isabel (Bella)	parent of spouse of 140
James Daniel	parent of spouse of 150
Sarah	spouse of 87
Shauna Marie	child of 292
Gratto	
Catherine	spouse of 97
Greenough	
James	parent of spouse of 132
Mary Louise	spouse of 132
Mary Louise	parent of spouse of 204
Mary Louise	parent of spouse of 205
Grey	
Jane	parent of spouse of 95
Jane	parent of spouse of 95
Groch	
Louis Julius	spouse of 194
Louis Julius	parent of spouse of 244
Primmy Dickey	245
Guild	
Christiana	parent of spouse of 46
Ruth	parent of spouse of 117
Hall	
Alison Marie	child of 281
Andrea Jean	child of 281
Gerald	spouse of 281
Graham Alan Rutherford	child of 281
Halvorson	
Bertha Beatrice	spouse of 188
Hamilton	
Alexander	child of 116
Anne	child of 71
Clara	child of 62
Debbie Darlene	spouse of 300
Elizabeth	109
Ella Victoria	spouse of 170
Horatio	child of 62
James	spouse of 62
James	parent of spouse of 108
James	parent of spouse of 95

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Jemimia	child of 116
John	parent of spouse of 71
John	spouse of 71
Lynda Maria	spouse of 305
Mary "Jane"	spouse of 95
Moses Clarke	child of 71
Timothy	116
William Alexander	parent of spouse of 170
Harden	
Curtis L.	child of 190
Hobart Bilderbach	spouse of 190
Harris	
Walter Paul	spouse of 282
Harrison	
Amanda Melvina	spouse of 108
Amanda Melvina	parent of spouse of 175
Amanda Melvina	178
Robert	parent of spouse of 108
Robert	spouse of 113
Robert	parent of spouse of 177
Harvey	
Jocelyn Ann	spouse of 333
Haumerson	
Gretchen Elizabeth	spouse of 196
Gretchen Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 245
Higgins	
Alma Reta	spouse of 153
Charles	spouse of 160
Eunice	child of 160
Joan Beatrice	child of 160
Ralph	child of 160
Roberta	child of 160
Hilchey	
Frances "Ella"	spouse of 168
Holesworth	
Mary	spouse of 64
Holland	
Eleanor	parent of spouse of 78
Holman	
Elizabeth Jane	parent of spouse of 92
Howard	
Ephraim	parent of spouse of 10
Ephraim	parent of spouse of 14
Hannah	spouse of 14
Hannah	parent of spouse of 35
Martha	parent of spouse of 94
Martha	parent of spouse of 97
Martha	spouse of 10
Martha	parent of spouse of 23
Martha	parent of spouse of 24
Martha	parent of spouse of 56

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Hunt	
Inez	spouse of 182
Hunter	
Esther	parent of spouse of 67
Madge J. G.	spouse of 223
Hurley	
Margaret	spouse of 139
Jack	
A. McKee	spouse of 265
Jadwin	
Harold William (Chad)	spouse of 323
Jasperson	
Thelma	spouse of 283
Jeffers	
Robert	child of 30
Jeffrey	
John	parent of spouse of 30
Jeffrey (Jeffers)	
John	spouse of 30
Jennex	
Edna	spouse of 216
Edna	parent of spouse of 273
Jennings	
Ann Elizabeth	child of 264
Cheryl Joyce	child of 264
Daniel	341
Darlene Jean	340
Emerson Clyde	spouse of 264
Emerson Clyde	parent of spouse of 339
Emerson Clyde	parent of spouse of 340
Timothy	child of 341
Trevor	child of 341
Jewett	
Jeanette (Gena) Olsen	spouse of 127
Jeanette (Gena) Olsen	parent of spouse of 193
Jeanette (Gena) Olsen	parent of spouse of 194
Johnson	
Esther	spouse of 186
Mary	parent of spouse of 38
Joyce	
Mary	parent of spouse of 72
Kaulback	
Margaret	spouse of 74
Kellough	
Mary "Emma"	spouse of 144
Mary "Emma"	parent of spouse of 218
Mary "Emma"	parent of spouse of 219
Mary "Emma"	parent of spouse of 221
Mary "Emma"	parent of spouse of 223
Mary "Emma"	parent of spouse of 224
Mary "Emma"	parent of spouse of 225

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Robert Henderson	parent of spouse of 144
Kelly	
Marion Evelyn	spouse of 99
Kennedy	
Adam	spouse of 96
Adam	parent of spouse of 167
Amie Leanne	child of 300
Ardith Lynn	299
Arlen Lee	300
Arthur Logan	175
Arthur Logan	parent of spouse of 233
Bertram H.	child of 168
Betty Lou	296
Biney	child of 60
Christopher Earl	child of 233
David	31
David	106
David	parent of spouse of 174
David Edward	234
David Edward	parent of spouse of 296
David Edward	parent of spouse of 297
David Edward	parent of spouse of 298
David Edward	parent of spouse of 299
David Edward	parent of spouse of 301
David Roy	child of 96
David "Steven"	child of 234
Donald Wayne	297
Donald Wayne	spouse of 301
Dorothy	child of 175
Earl	174
Earl	parent of spouse of 232
Edward Grant	child of 96
Elizabeth	spouse of 12
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 28
Elizabeth	33
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 61
Ellen	child of 31
Ethel	child of 106
George Leslie	233
George Leslie	parent of spouse of 295
James	child of 13
James	spouse of 13
Janet	32
Janet Elaine	child of 234
Jessie Mildred	child of 168
Jill Natalie	child of 298
Joan Marie	child of 233
John Boyd	child of 96
John Waddell	60
Kelly Angela	child of 300
Larry Edward	298

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Luthur	child of 96
Mabel Ellen	child of 106
Margaret Ann	child of 233
Mark David Edward	child of 298
Mary	107
Maxine Ann	child of 234
Myrtle	child of 106
Peter Creelman	child of 298
Robert	child of 300
Sandra Denise	child of 297
Sandra Denise	child of 301
Shelley Lynn	child of 297
Shelley Lynn	child of 301
Sidney	child of 175
Thomas Fulton	168
Wanda Lorraine	child of 233
William	parent of spouse of 12
William	parent of spouse of 13
William	child of 60
Kent	
Hannah Swinburn	spouse of 46
Hannah Swinburn	parent of spouse of 81
Hannah Swinburn	parent of spouse of 82
James	parent of spouse of 46
Kerr	
Annie "Mabel"	217
Annie "Mabel"	parent of spouse of 274
Annie "Mabel"	parent of spouse of 275
Austin Sidney	child of 84
Avis Irene	225
Avis Irene	parent of spouse of 288
Avis Irene	parent of spouse of 289
Bertha	214
Bertha	parent of spouse of 270
Bessie Dunbrack	213
Bessie Dunbrack	parent of spouse of 268
Bessie Dunbrack	parent of spouse of 269
Charles	child of 216
Charles Anderson	143
Charles Anderson	parent of spouse of 211
Charles Anderson	parent of spouse of 212
Charles Anderson	parent of spouse of 213
Charles Anderson	parent of spouse of 214
Charles Anderson	parent of spouse of 215
Donna	child of 216
Edna Alexandra	221
Edna Alexandra	parent of spouse of 282
Edward Marshall	child of 223
Edward McCurdy	144
Edward McCurdy	parent of spouse of 218
Edward McCurdy	parent of spouse of 219

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Edward McCurdy	parent of spouse of 221
Edward McCurdy	parent of spouse of 223
Edward McCurdy	parent of spouse of 224
Edward McCurdy	parent of spouse of 225
Elizabeth Ann	child of 218
Erna	child of 143
Ethel Jennie	child of 143
Eva May	219
Eva May	parent of spouse of 279
Florence Marilla	226
Florence Marilla	parent of spouse of 290
Florence Marilla	parent of spouse of 291
Frank McLean	212
Frank McLean	parent of spouse of 265
Frank McLean	parent of spouse of 266
Frank McLean	parent of spouse of 267
Gail	268
Glendon	child of 273
Glenroy	273
Gwendolyn Jean	279
Harriett Elizabeth	child of 84
Irving	child of 144
James	parent of spouse of 84
James (Jamie) Edward	223
James Nathaniel	child of 223
Jennie Blanch	222
Jennie Blanch	parent of spouse of 283
Jennie Blanch	parent of spouse of 284
Jennifer Lynne	child of 278
John	spouse of 84
John	parent of spouse of 144
John Kent	child of 143
Katherine Alice	child of 223
Leslie Jean	child of 278
Lester	266
Linda (Linny)	145
Lorna Frances	224
Lorna Frances	parent of spouse of 285
Lorna Frances	parent of spouse of 286
Lorna Frances	parent of spouse of 287
Marion Etta	child of 144
Marion Gertrude	277
Mary "Merle"	child of 144
Michael	child of 273
Nellie Jean	220
Nellie Jean	parent of spouse of 280
Nellie Jean	parent of spouse of 281
Oran Leroy	218
Oran Leroy	parent of spouse of 276
Oran Leroy	parent of spouse of 277
Oran Leroy	parent of spouse of 278

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Patricia	272
Randall	child of 266
Ross	216
Ross	parent of spouse of 273
Roxanna	child of 266
Ruth Emma	parent of spouse of 226
Ruth Louise	267
Susanne	274
Vivian Mildred	child of 143
Vivian (Vicki) Margaret	child of 278
Wendy	child of 273
Wilfred LeRoy	278
William	215
William	parent of spouse of 271
William	parent of spouse of 272
Keyes	
James	parent of spouse of 151
Mabel Grant	spouse of 151
King	
Barry	spouse of 277
Catherine Ann	child of 277
Christopher Kerr	child of 277
Mark Barry	child of 277
Timothy John	child of 277
Koehn	
Brian LeRoy	322
Bruce George	321
David	child of 322
George Garr Henry	spouse of 258
George Garr Henry	parent of spouse of 320
George Garr Henry	parent of spouse of 321
Jeffrey Bruce	child of 321
Kevin Brian	child of 322
Laura	child of 321
Todd Bennett	child of 321
Kroeger	
Nancy	spouse of 288
Langille	
Alice	child of 145
Allan	child of 228
Bruce	child of 228
Doreen	child of 227
Gordon	child of 227
James	child of 228
John	spouse of 145
Ralph Austin	228
William "Arthur"	227
Laybolt	
Brenton	spouse of 340
Chelsea	child of 340
Lorri	child of 340

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Layton	
Fannie Laura	spouse of 164
Leacy	
Mary Ann	spouse of 102
Lemiere	
Rebecca	spouse of 242
Lincoln	
Clyde	child of 155
Frank	spouse of 155
Gladys	child of 155
Howard	child of 155
Pauline	child of 155
Little	
Miss	spouse of 21
Lockhart	
Leonard Jr.	parent of spouse of 338
Wendy Joan	spouse of 338
Logan	
Eleanor Claire	spouse of 228
Lumsden	
Archie "Troy"	child of 325
Chester Alden	326
Christopher Lyle	child of 325
Heather Eileen	327
Janice Lea	328
Joyce Lynn	329
Karen Elizabeth	324
Kevin Andrew	child of 326
Pamela	child of 326
Sandra Louise	child of 259
Todd Dwayne	child of 325
Tracy	child of 326
Walter Elliot	spouse of 259
Walter Elliot	parent of spouse of 322
Walter Elliot	parent of spouse of 323
Walter Elliot	parent of spouse of 324
Walter Elliot	parent of spouse of 325
Walter Elliot	parent of spouse of 326
Walter Elliot	parent of spouse of 327
Walter Elliot	parent of spouse of 328
Walter Elliot	parent of spouse of 329
Wayne Gilbert	325
Winona "Euloth"	323
Lupien	
Barbara A.	child of 254
Peter A.	child of 254
Robert M.	child of 254
Robert William (Bob)	spouse of 254
Lynch	
Brenda	child of 267
Bruce	child of 267

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Eliza A.	spouse of 65
Ralph	spouse of 267
Lyons	
Thelma Edith	spouse of 227
MacCormack	
Andrew	child of 314
Jacqueline	child of 314
Joseph	child of 314
Thomas J.	spouse of 314
MacDonald	
Barbara Lynn	spouse of 331
Catherine	parent of spouse of 45
Catherine	parent of spouse of 50
Christiana	parent of spouse of 46
Libbie	spouse of 100
Phyllis Colette	spouse of 325
MacDonnell	
David	spouse of 213
David	parent of spouse of 268
David	parent of spouse of 269
Ian	child of 269
John (Jack)	269
Marion	270
Morton	child of 269
Murray	child of 269
Robert	child of 269
MacDougal	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 45
Alexander	parent of spouse of 50
Alexander "Sandy"	spouse of 50
Catherine	spouse of 73
Catherine	spouse of 45
Catherine	parent of spouse of 73
Catherine	parent of spouse of 74
John	parent of spouse of 73
Ruth Dickey	child of 50
MacInnes	
Alexanderina	spouse of 46
Alexanderina	parent of spouse of 76
Alexanderina	parent of spouse of 78
Alexanderina	parent of spouse of 80
Ann/Nancy	parent of spouse of 73
Miles	parent of spouse of 46
MacIntyre	
Katherine Mary	spouse of 173
MacIvor	
Blair	child of 271
Keith	271
Malcolm	child of 271
Russell	spouse of 214
Russell	parent of spouse of 270

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Wayne	child of 271
MacKay	
Ian Bruce	child of 276
Robert Murray	spouse of 276
Scott Alexander	child of 276
MacKeen	
Andrew	child of 274
James	spouse of 274
James	child of 274
MacKenzie	
Alex	spouse of 329
MacLeod	
Christy A.	spouse of 58
Margaret	spouse of 103
MacPhee	
Ellen	parent of spouse of 151
MacPherson	
Florence Eleanor	spouse of 334
MacVicar	
Mary Elizabeth "Minnie"	spouse of 85
Mary Elizabeth "Minnie"	parent of spouse of 145
Mary Elizabeth "Minnie"	parent of spouse of 149
Madill	
Harriet J.	spouse of 52
Magee	
Ida May	spouse of 118
Ida May	parent of spouse of 180
Ida May	parent of spouse of 182
Mansfield	
Phyllis May	spouse of 316
Manthi	
Charles Dickey	child of 307
Joel	spouse of 307
Nicholas	child of 307
March	
Maude Ethel	spouse of 98
Marshall	
Orlean "Pat" Erona	spouse of 236
Mason	
Charlotte	child of 159
Isabel	parent of spouse of 76
Morton	spouse of 159
Matheson	
Clarinda Eliza	spouse of 169
Maxwell	
Nina	spouse of 269
May	
Rose	spouse of 271
Maynard	
Susan	spouse of 61
Susan	parent of spouse of 107

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Susan	parent of spouse of 178
McBain	
Isabel (Bell)	spouse of 146
McCabe	
Michael Anthony	294
Morgan	child of 294
Rachel	child of 294
Robert	spouse of 231
McCulloch	
Grizzel	spouse of 59
McDougall	
Daniel	parent of spouse of 128
Daniel	parent of spouse of 131
James "Alexander"	spouse of 128
James "Alexander"	parent of spouse of 196
Martha Jane	spouse of 131
Martha Jane	parent of spouse of 202
Mary Victoria	197
Mary Victoria	parent of spouse of 247
Mary Victoria	parent of spouse of 248
McFetridge	
Ira Jay	child of 90
John	spouse of 90
McGlaughlin	
Isabelle	spouse of 3
Isabelle	parent of spouse of 3
Isabelle	parent of spouse of 4
Isabelle	parent of spouse of 5
Isabelle	parent of spouse of 6
Isabelle	parent of spouse of 7
McKay	
Charles	spouse of 9
David	child of 9
John	child of 9
McKeen	
Capt. John	spouse of 23
Gayle	child of 256
Georgina	spouse of 97
Georgina	parent of spouse of 168
James	child of 23
Janet	spouse of 22
Janet	child of 23
John	child of 23
Joseph	child of 23
Martha	parent of spouse of 48
Micheal	child of 256
Peter	child of 256
Renne Rudolph	spouse of 256
Robert	child of 23
Samuel	child of 23
Sarah	child of 23

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Stephen	child of 256
Timothy	child of 256
McLeod	
Lillias Jane	spouse of 52
Lillias Jane	parent of spouse of 97
McMullen	
Charles P.	spouse of 107
Edward	child of 107
John	spouse of 280
John Craig	child of 280
Joseph	parent of spouse of 107
Lana Jean	child of 280
Margaret	spouse of 106
Margaret	parent of spouse of 174
Pamela Anne	child of 280
William	parent of spouse of 106
McMullin	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 136
Catherine	parent of spouse of 197
Edith Eilen	child of 136
Eleanor Maud	child of 136
Morton Willis	spouse of 136
Rachel	parent of spouse of 128
Rachel	parent of spouse of 131
Raymond Horace	parent of spouse of 280
McNeil	
Alice Maud	spouse of 162
McNutt	
Alice Evangeline	parent of spouse of 187
Cecelia Madelaine	spouse of 233
Cecelia Madelaine	parent of spouse of 295
Ellen	spouse of 35
Medaris	
Roberta	child of 250
Medeiros	
Wesley Dencil	spouse of 250
Millen	
Jane	parent of spouse of 84
Miller	
Adam	child of 15
Alexander	parent of spouse of 15
Alexander	child of 15
Eleanor	child of 15
Elizabeth	child of 15
Isaac	spouse of 15
James	child of 15
James 2	child of 15
Janet Dickie	child of 15
Mary	38
Mary	parent of spouse of 66
Nancy Anderson	child of 15

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Rebecca Crowe	child of 15
Mitchell	
Blair Steven	child of 323
Cherie Rian	child of 330
David Lee	child of 330
John "David" Robert	spouse of 330
Myles "David"	child of 323
Thomas	spouse of 323
Timothy Scott	child of 323
Mockett	
Doris	spouse of 326
Moor	
Alice	parent of spouse of 20
Moore	
Bradford "Alexander"	312
Bradford Douglas	child of 312
Brenda Lee	child of 310
Bruce William	child of 249
Cindy Lynn	child of 312
Debra Shanawa	child of 310
Glenn Swales	child of 249
Heather Ann	child of 310
Janice Lynn	child of 310
Morris Delmaine	249
Morris Samuel	spouse of 197
Morris Samuel	parent of spouse of 247
Morris Samuel	parent of spouse of 248
Samuel	parent of spouse of 197
Samuel Alexander	248
Samuel Alexander	parent of spouse of 309
Samuel Alexander	parent of spouse of 310
Samuel Alexander	parent of spouse of 311
Samuel Maurice	310
Shanawa Mary	311
Tammy Lee	child of 312
Verna Anita	child of 310
William George	child of 310
Mortimer	
Alex	child of 320
Elsie Bell	202
Jeffrey	320
Karen	319
Kyle	child of 320
Laurel	256
LeRoy Goff	201
LeRoy Goff	parent of spouse of 255
Marilyn Priscilla	255
Robert	257
Robert	parent of spouse of 318
Robert	parent of spouse of 319
Susan	child of 257

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Thomas P.	spouse of 130
Thomas P.	parent of spouse of 201
William	parent of spouse of 130
Munroe	
Douglas Allan	child of 282
Gregory Bruce	child of 282
John Douglas	spouse of 282
Krista Lynn	child of 282
Murdock	
Esta Marie	spouse of 181
Murphy	
Edith Muriel	parent of spouse of 310
Murray	
Hannah H.	parent of spouse of 95
Myers	
Hannah	parent of spouse of 106
Nelson	
Marjorie Edith	spouse of 253
Marjorie Edith	parent of spouse of 317
Newcomb	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 24
Nickerson	
Kent	child of 270
Kevin	child of 270
Reginald	spouse of 270
Nielson	
Erica	child of 304
Jessica	child of 304
Roderick Roy	spouse of 304
Nolan	
Ann	spouse of 157
O'Conner	
Alice Elizabeth	spouse of 184
Olmstead	
Susan	spouse of 322
Olson	
Dina "Bessie"	spouse of 185
Otterson	
Myrtle	spouse of 158
Parker	
Eleanor Scott	spouse of 47
Mary "Etta"	spouse of 119
Mary "Etta"	parent of spouse of 183
Patterson	
Winnie	spouse of 156
Patton	
Ada	parent of spouse of 261
Pearl	
Charles E.	parent of spouse of 201
June Vyvian	spouse of 201
June Vyvian	parent of spouse of 255

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Peck

Christine Victoria	child of 335
Frederick	spouse of 335

Pentz

Margaret	spouse of 215
Margaret	parent of spouse of 271
Margaret	parent of spouse of 272

Perkins

Mary Elizabeth	spouse of 182
----------------	---------------

Peterson

Frank	child of 176
Lois Gertrude	spouse of 180
Lois Gertrude	235
Lois Gertrude	parent of spouse of 238
Robinson C.	spouse of 176
Robinson C.	parent of spouse of 180
Robinson C.	parent of spouse of 234

Powell

Eliza	parent of spouse of 129
-------	-------------------------

Power

Isabel Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 234
Janet Ann	spouse of 39

Prest

Margaret Susan	spouse of 302
----------------	---------------

Prime

Naomi	parent of spouse of 199
-------	-------------------------

Proctor

Gary Howard John	spouse of 336
Jillian	child of 336
Tanya Dawn	child of 336

Putnam

Mary (Polly)	parent of spouse of 57
--------------	------------------------

Pyne

Alfred E.	parent of spouse of 199
Reta	spouse of 199
Reta	parent of spouse of 251
Reta	parent of spouse of 252

Redmond

Edna "Hilda"	spouse of 238
Edna "Hilda"	parent of spouse of 297
Edna "Hilda"	parent of spouse of 300

Regimbal

Lise Marie Louise Madeline	parent of spouse of 339
----------------------------	-------------------------

Reid

Alfred Edward	parent of spouse of 226
Brenda Anne	child of 226
Bruce Alfred	child of 226
Darren Ronald	child of 291
Delanne	child of 291
Donna Joan	292
Earle Kerr	child of 226

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Graham Ronald	child of 226
Mary Ann	spouse of 82
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 135
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 136
Robert Allan	291
Ronald Alfred	spouse of 226
Ronald Alfred	parent of spouse of 290
Ronald Alfred	parent of spouse of 291
Rhind	
Jane	parent of spouse of 148
Riopel	
Craig Allan	child of 286
Dennis Joseph	spouse of 286
Melanie Diane	child of 286
Robinson	
Alice G.	spouse of 218
Alice G.	parent of spouse of 276
Alice G.	parent of spouse of 277
Alice G.	parent of spouse of 278
Rockwell	
Mary	spouse of 212
Mary	parent of spouse of 265
Mary	parent of spouse of 266
Mary	parent of spouse of 267
Ross	
Amy Lynn	child of 287
George Fraser	spouse of 287
Jennifer Dawn	child of 287
Kelly Erin	child of 287
Rowland	
Mrs. Rebcca (West)	spouse of 10
Russell	
Ethel	child of 91
Fred	child of 91
James	child of 91
Janie	child of 91
Robert	spouse of 91
Rutherford	
Elizabeth	spouse of 44
William	parent of spouse of 44
Salterio	
Mary Lou	spouse of 273
Sanborn	
Abigail	parent of spouse of 11
Sanford	
Barbara	spouse of 266
Santini	
Inez	spouse of 134
Scovil	
Janet	spouse of 4
Janet	parent of spouse of 9

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Janet	parent of spouse of 10
Janet	parent of spouse of 11
Secord	
Catherine "Michelle"	spouse of 339
Lloyd Douglas	parent of spouse of 339
Seeton	
Barbara Jean	child of 151
Ethel Miriam	child of 86
Frederick Everett	151
James	parent of spouse of 86
Joseph Henry	spouse of 86
Joseph Henry	parent of spouse of 150
Mary "May"	child of 86
Pauline	child of 151
William S.	child of 86
Settle	
Melvina	parent of spouse of 150
Shaw	
Adrian James	184
Alexander	parent of spouse of 76
Alexander	child of 76
Alexandrina (Alexia)	120
Alexia Jane	child of 122
Alice Caroline	child of 122
Amy C.	child of 119
Anna J.	child of 119
Eleazer (Lee)	child of 76
Evelyn (Eva)	child of 119
Florence E.	child of 119
Frances	child of 119
Grace	child of 122
James	spouse of 76
James	parent of spouse of 118
Jane E.	121
Ralph Melvin	child of 185
Robert	child of 185
Ronald Bayers	122
Ronald Bayers	parent of spouse of 184
Russell Irving	child of 122
S. Duane	child of 184
Samuel D.	119
Samuel D.	parent of spouse of 183
Sidney Lee	185
Shea	
Frank	spouse of 255
Jeremy	child of 255
Jill	child of 255
Jonathon	child of 255
Shedden	
David Allan Craig	child of 332
Joseph Andrew Stuart	child of 332

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

William "Matthew" Robert	child of 332
William Roger	spouse of 332
Sibley	
Susan Jane	spouse of 143
Susan Jane	parent of spouse of 211
Susan Jane	parent of spouse of 212
Susan Jane	parent of spouse of 213
Susan Jane	parent of spouse of 214
Susan Jane	parent of spouse of 215
Simpson	
Frank	child of 80
Harry	child of 80
James A.	spouse of 80
Sydney	child of 80
Smith	
Ada	child of 93
Adam	spouse of 93
Adam D.	child of 93
Annie Jane	spouse of 101
Annie Jane	parent of spouse of 171
Avis	spouse of 289
Daniel Cock	spouse of 67
David "Holmes"	spouse of 68
David "Holmes"	parent of spouse of 111
Edward Kerr	child of 217
Emma	spouse of 123
Emma	parent of spouse of 185
Emma	parent of spouse of 186
Eugene Paul	spouse of 318
Eva Marie	276
Graham Douglas	child of 217
Herman "LeRoy" (Roy)	spouse of 202
Hugh Graham	spouse of 217
Hugh Graham	parent of spouse of 274
Hugh Graham	parent of spouse of 275
Hugh "Lester"	275
John Hunter	parent of spouse of 68
Kenneth Paul	child of 318
Kimberley Dawn	child of 275
Leander	child of 93
Margaret (Peggy)	parent of spouse of 338
Mary Ann	112
Nathan	child of 93
Richard	child of 67
Rita Alexa	258
Rita Alexa	parent of spouse of 320
Rita Alexa	parent of spouse of 321
Roy Sidney	child of 68
Shelly Anne	child of 275
Stephanie	child of 275
William	child of 93

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

William	parent of spouse of 67
Snow	
Brian Lee	child of 311
Miles Sinclair	child of 311
Robert Lee	spouse of 311
Spares	
George Chester	parent of spouse of 310
Verna Mae	spouse of 310
Stark	
Sophia	spouse of 18
Steele	
Martha	parent of spouse of 179
Stephens	
Helen Maude	spouse of 63
Stevens	
Barbara	spouse of 81
Stewart	
Angus	spouse of 142
Brooke	child of 245
Carl	child of 142
Peter Minnock	spouse of 245
Peter Minnock	child of 245
Tanya Jacqueline Marie	child of 324
Thomas William	spouse of 324
Travis Justin	child of 324
Winnifred Evans	spouse of 189
Stockall	
Allan Kenneth	285
C. Frederick	spouse of 222
C. Frederick	parent of spouse of 283
C. Frederick	parent of spouse of 284
Donald	child of 284
Kathy	child of 285
Ronald Frederick	284
Shelly	child of 284
Wayne Clifford	child of 222
Strickland	
Linda	spouse of 247
Linda	parent of spouse of 307
Linda	parent of spouse of 308
Stuart	
Jane	parent of spouse of 73
Sutherland	
Irene Margaret	spouse of 191
Swales	
Alice Mae Rosamond	spouse of 249
Taggart	
Harrison William	child of 308
James	spouse of 308
James Harrison	child of 308
Maureen	child of 308

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Talbot

Rosanna parent of spouse of 107

Talieri

Ann Lavinia spouse of 315

Taylor

Alexander George spouse of 121
Anne child of 22
Ansel Churchill child of 121
Daniel child of 22
Harry child of 121
James child of 8
James child of 21
Janet 23
Janet parent of spouse of 136
John 22
John child of 21
John child of 22
John spouse of 8
John parent of spouse of 20
John parent of spouse of 21
John parent of spouse of 22
Joseph child of 21
Lexie L. child of 121
Margaret child of 22
Matthew 21
Matthew parent of spouse of 8
Nancy child of 8
Oliver child of 21
Samuel child of 22
Sarah child of 21

Terry

Amy Marie child of 299
Angela Joy child of 299
Grant spouse of 299
Kevin David child of 299
Lesley Leanne child of 299

Tessari

Allan Edward child of 209
David W. child of 209
William spouse of 209

Theberge

Daniel F. child of 265
Ellen E. child of 265
Francis V. spouse of 265
Glen Christopher child of 265
Michele Anne child of 265

Thelin

Elvera Hildegard spouse of 166
Mary Victoria spouse of 167

Thomson

Agnes parent of spouse of 42

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Olivia	spouse of 49
Olivia	parent of spouse of 93
Olivia	parent of spouse of 95
Thorpe	
Minnie	spouse of 174
Minnie	parent of spouse of 232
Tibert	
Annie L.	parent of spouse of 201
Todd	
Emma "Florence"	child of 120
Francis Hislop	spouse of 120
Tome	
Albert Clinton	spouse of 263
Dawn Louise	child of 263
Michael Dennis	child of 263
Pamela Gail	child of 263
Tremble	
Purdy Edgeworth	spouse of 152
Purdy Edgeworth	parent of spouse of 231
Trevois	
Mary	parent of spouse of 30
Tupper	
Abigail	child of 24
Ada Liezes	child of 94
Benjamin	parent of spouse of 109
Charles Blackie Blair	child of 51
David	spouse of 24
David	child of 51
David Dickey	child of 24
Eddy	parent of spouse of 34
Eddy	parent of spouse of 37
Eliakim	parent of spouse of 24
Eliakim	spouse of 109
Eliakim Eddy	child of 24
Elias	51
Eliza	spouse of 36
Elizabeth	child of 24
Elizabeth Jane	child of 109
Ella	child of 94
Ferdinand Brock	spouse of 94
Flora M.	child of 94
Hannah	child of 24
Jane	child of 24
Jerusha	child of 34
Joanna Dickey	child of 51
Letitia	child of 51
Lucy	child of 24
Lydia	child of 24
Martha	child of 24
Martha A.	child of 51
Mary Elizabeth	child of 51

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Mary Simpson	spouse of 37
Mary Simpson	parent of spouse of 65
Rachel	child of 94
Rachel Matilda	spouse of 97
Samuel	spouse of 34
Samuel	parent of spouse of 94
Samuel	parent of spouse of 97
Sarah Margaret	child of 94
William	child of 24
William Eliakim	child of 51
Turner	
Foye (Flo) Jean Neal	spouse of 247
Karole	spouse of 284
Udell	
Holly Lynn	child of 328
Reginald John	spouse of 328
Trevor Scott	child of 328
Urquhart	
Barbara Lorna	287
Bessie E.	spouse of 55
Carol Anne	286
Donald A.	spouse of 224
Donald A.	parent of spouse of 285
Donald A.	parent of spouse of 286
Donald A.	parent of spouse of 287
Donald John ("Jack")	288
Donald Warren Scott	child of 288
Heidi Rae	child of 288
Varnum	
Rhoda	spouse of 17
Wallace	
Janet	spouse of 5
Wardrobe	
Adelle Lauren	child of 334
Allen "Roger"	261
Allen "Roger"	parent of spouse of 332
Allen "Roger"	parent of spouse of 333
Allen "Roger"	parent of spouse of 334
Allen "Roger"	parent of spouse of 335
Allen "Roger"	parent of spouse of 336
Amy Louise	child of 333
Charlene Faye	child of 334
Chester	spouse of 203
Chester	parent of spouse of 258
Chester	parent of spouse of 259
Dawn Ann	336
Deborah Ruth	335
Edna Martha	260
Edna Martha	parent of spouse of 330
Edna Martha	parent of spouse of 331
Hazel Eleanor	child of 203

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Helen "Mildred"	child of 203
Hilda Eileen	259
Hilda Eileen	parent of spouse of 322
Hilda Eileen	parent of spouse of 323
Hilda Eileen	parent of spouse of 324
Hilda Eileen	parent of spouse of 325
Hilda Eileen	parent of spouse of 326
Hilda Eileen	parent of spouse of 327
Hilda Eileen	parent of spouse of 328
Hilda Eileen	parent of spouse of 329
James "Edwin"	parent of spouse of 203
Jennifer Lynn	child of 261
Krista Ann	child of 333
Lindsay Nicole	child of 337
Natalie Patricia	child of 334
Ralph Allen	333
Ross Alexander	337
Steven Lloyd	334
Timothy James	child of 333
Warnell	
Eliza	parent of spouse of 132
Warner	
Blair	child of 206
George	parent of spouse of 206
Glenda	264
Glenda	parent of spouse of 339
Glenda	parent of spouse of 340
Milton George	spouse of 206
Milton George	parent of spouse of 263
Weatherby	
Ruth	spouse of 20
Ruth	parent of spouse of 44
Ruth	parent of spouse of 46
Samuel	parent of spouse of 20
Weaver	
Gwinea Wilhelmina "Nettie"	spouse of 124
Gwinea Wilhelmina "Nettie"	parent of spouse of 188
Gwinea Wilhelmina "Nettie"	parent of spouse of 189
Gwinea Wilhelmina "Nettie"	parent of spouse of 190
Webber	
Victoria Regina	spouse of 210
Webster	
Olive	parent of spouse of 31
Wenzel	
Arthur Josiah	spouse of 200
Arthur Josiah	parent of spouse of 253
Arthur Josiah Jr.	child of 200
Barbara	child of 200
Ruth Carolyn	254
Westendorp	
Cora Johanna (Van)	spouse of 232

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Cora Johanna (Van)	parent of spouse of 294
Whidden	
Abigail	28
Alexander Dick	child of 27
Allen Roy	child of 173
Annie Beth	172
Augustus Lawrence	173
Charles	child of 27
David	spouse of 11
David	parent of spouse of 26
David	parent of spouse of 27
David	child of 11
David	child of 27
David Arthur	child of 57
David Charles	child of 173
Doris Jean	spouse of 262
Doris Jean	parent of spouse of 337
Doris Jean	parent of spouse of 338
Eliza Graham	spouse of 25
Eliza Graham	56
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 32
Graham Ian	child of 173
Harry Eldridge	parent of spouse of 262
Helen HenRitzy	child of 101
James	parent of spouse of 11
James	parent of spouse of 25
James	27
James	child of 27
James Lawrence	child of 173
John Graham	102
John Hancock	child of 11
John Hancock	57
John Hancock	parent of spouse of 100
John Hancock	parent of spouse of 101
Judith Lavinia	child of 173
Kenneth Borden	child of 102
Lavinia	child of 102
Lavinia Brown	child of 27
Lucy	child of 102
Martha Dick	child of 27
Mary Ann	child of 27
Nancy Brown	child of 27
Rev. Richard Smith	101
Rev. Richard Smith	parent of spouse of 171
Ruth MacRae	child of 173
White	
James Bryan	spouse of 318
Whitney	
Ruth	parent of spouse of 20
(Whitney) Owen	
Harriet Esther	spouse of 182

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Harriet Esther	parent of spouse of 241
Harriet Esther	parent of spouse of 242
Wiewie	
Molly Alta	spouse of 248
Molly Alta	parent of spouse of 309
Molly Alta	parent of spouse of 310
Molly Alta	parent of spouse of 311
Willard	
Estella Mae	spouse of 189
Gary	child of 272
Gordon	spouse of 272
Lynn	child of 272
Williams	
Brian Steven	child of 327
Meaghan Leigh	child of 327
Monte Brian	spouse of 327
Monte Corey	child of 327
Willis	
Howard Gilbert	spouse of 205
Howard Gilbert	parent of spouse of 262
Thelma A.	263
Wilson	
Janet	parent of spouse of 8
Winnen	
Anna	spouse of 125
Woodworth	
Cecil	spouse of 140
Gerald	child of 140
Wright	
Frances Sophia	parent of spouse of 86
George Davenport	parent of spouse of 204
Sarah	parent of spouse of 4
Sarah "Hazel"	spouse of 204
Yuill	
Shelley Jean	spouse of 303

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Appendix 1

First Generation

1. Thomas Dickey. Born in 1765 in Glasgow, Scotland. Thomas died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 20 Oct 1798; he was 33.

Family in Byron Jennings, "People of the Musquodoboit Valley".

On 22 Jun 1788 when Thomas was 23, he married **Elizabeth Scott**, daughter of George Scott (1717-1811) & Elizabeth (-1815). Born on 23 Oct 1766 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 19 Mar 1830; she was 63.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----------|------|--|
| 2 | i. | George Scott (5 Jan 1790-2 May 1864) |
| | ii. | Elizabeth. Born on 15 Nov 1791. On 22 Nov 1811 when Elizabeth was 20, she married Hugh Johnson , son of Robert Johnson (1747-4 Apr 1815) & Susannah Gourley (1758-Jul 1844). Born on 6 Oct 1786. Hugh died on 17 Nov 1841; he was 55. |
| | iii. | James. Born on 8 Feb 1794 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. James died on 25 Dec 1858; he was 64. He was never married. |
| 4 | iv. | Thomas (4 Jun 1797-12 May 1868) |

Second Generation

Family of Thomas Dickey (1) & Elizabeth Scott

2. George Scott Dickey (*Thomas¹*), son of Thomas Dickey (1765-20 Oct 1798) & Elizabeth Scott (23 Oct 1766-19 Mar 1830). Born on 5 Jan 1790. George Scott died on 2 May 1864; he was 74.

On 27 Dec 1833 when George Scott was 43, he married **Esther Wright**, daughter of John Wright (7 Nov 1766-) & Sarah Lynds (18 Apr 1768-). Born in Sep 1803.

1881 census Clifton: Dickie John 48 (M), Claresa 39 (M), Melville 18, Sandy 14, Minnie 13, Florence 7, Freddie 6, Gordie 3; also another family Dickie Thomas 46 (M), Elizabeth 38 (M), George 10, Dam 4, Angus 2, Esther (W) 78.

Florence E. Dickie, 20, b. 1873, Lower Truro, d/o John and Clara, md. Sep. 27, 1893, William H. Chaplin, 29, b. Upper Stewiacke (Col. archives).

Maud Dickie, 24, b. 1893, Truro, d/o John and Clara, md. Oct 29, 1907, Lewis C. Mack, 24, b. Switzerland (Col. archives).

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- i. Sarah.
In Apr 1865 Sarah married **William Lawson Soley**, son of William Soley & Sarah Johnson. Born on 12 Mar 1838. Residence: United States.
- ii. John. Born on 14 Jun 1832. John died in Lower Truro, NS, on 20 Aug 1920; he was 88.
- iii. Thomas. Born in 1835 in Truro, NS.
On 20 Jun 1876 when Thomas was 41, he married **Elizabeth Bail**. Born in 1848.

4. Thomas Dickey (*Thomas¹*), son of Thomas Dickey (1765-20 Oct 1798) & Elizabeth Scott (23 Oct 1766-19 Mar 1830). Born on 4 Jun 1797 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Thomas died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 12 May 1868; he was 70. Buried in Old Middle Stewiacke Cemetery. Residence: Middle Stewiacke (1837).

Four sons George Scott (Susanna Bates), John (MaryAnn Amelia Fleck), Thomas (Eliza Dunbar) and Edward (Caroline Johnson), and six daus., Eliz. (George Henry Bates), Mary, Rachel (Wm. Fisher), Annie (Wm. Layton Bates), Agnes (George Laird), Esther.

Thomas married **Mary Joyce**. Born in 1806. Mary died on 8 Sep 1859; she was 53.

Daughter of William Joyce and Mary Elliot

They had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth. Born on 17 May 1829 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 19 Nov 1905; she was 76. Elizabeth married **George Henry Bates**, son of John Valentine Bates (30 Jul 1792-27 Oct 1870) & Mary K. Layton (17 Feb 1803-16 Sep 1881). Born on 6 Feb 1825 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. George Henry died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 29 Aug 1911; he was 86.
- 7 ii. George Scott (24 Dec 1830-25 Dec 1913)
- iii. William (Died as Child). Born on 24 Oct 1832. William died on 6 Sep 1833; he was <1.
- iv. Mary. Born on 27 Jun 1834. Mary died in 1861; she was 26.
- 8 v. John (1 Feb 1837-15 Dec 1928)
- 9 vi. Thomas (26 Dec 1838-27 Feb 1895)
- 10 vii. Edward (4 Dec 1840-18 Jun 1918)
- viii. Esther Dogget (Died as Child). Born on 30 Dec 1842. Esther Dogget died on 19 Feb 1859; she was 16.
- ix. Rachel. Born on 31 Dec 1844. Rachel died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 7 Jun 1892; she was 47. On 23 Dec 1869 when Rachel was 24, she married **William Fisher**, son of Alexander Fisher (1799-8 May 1879) & Phoebe Ann Brenton (-25 Feb 1839), in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born on 5 Aug 1826 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. William died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 27 Dec 1913; he was 87.
- x. Agnes. Born on 1 Mar 1847. Agnes died in 1906; she was 58.
On 19 Dec 1878 when Agnes was 31, she married **George Ambrose Laird**. Born in 1854.

Children Mary, Laurence, Edward, Arthur, Millie, Jessie, Annie (Byron Jennings)
- xi. Annie Scott. Born on 30 May 1849 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Annie Scott died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 9 Aug 1918; she was 69. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit. On 31 Jan 1871 when Annie Scott was 21, she married **William Layton Bates**, son of John Valentine Bates (30 Jul 1792-27 Oct 1870) & Mary K. Layton (17 Feb 1803-16 Sep 1881), in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born on 5 Apr 1848 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. William Layton died on 13 Mar 1896; he was 47.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Third Generation

Family of Thomas Dickey (4) & Mary Joyce

7. George Scott Dickey (*Thomas², Thomas¹*), son of Thomas Dickey (4 Jun 1797-12 May 1868) & Mary Joyce (1806-8 Sep 1859). Born on 24 Dec 1830 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. George Scott died on 25 Dec 1913; he was 83. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

On 22 Sep 1858 when George Scott was 27, he married **Susanna Bates**, daughter of John Valentine Bates (30 Jul 1792-27 Oct 1870) & Mary K. Layton (17 Feb 1803-16 Sep 1881), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 9 Apr 1838 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Susanna died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 7 May 1910; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. Mary Ann. Born on 26 Dec 1859 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Mary Ann died in New Westminster, BC, in 1903; she was 43.
On 17 Mar 1881 when Mary Ann was 21, she married **James Stuart Bryson**, son of John Stuart Bryson (1827-) & Elizabeth Catherine Bates (3 Sep 1828-Apr 1908). Born in 1859. James Stuart died in New Westminster, BC, in 1925; he was 66.
- ii. Ida Jane. Born on 5 Mar 1863 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Ida Jane died in 1945; she was 81. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.
On 26 Dec 1883 when Ida Jane was 20, she married **William Henry Guild**, son of William Guild (1808-1878) & Jane Guild Archibald (5 Jun 1811-28 Feb 1890), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1854. William Henry died in 1938; he was 84.
- iii. Susanna May. Born on 7 May 1865 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Susanna May died on 6 May 1931; she was 65.
On 10 Nov 1885 when Susanna May was 20, she married **David Archibald** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 14 Dec 1854 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. David died in 1925; he was 70.
- iv. Henrietta. Born on 12 Apr 1867. Henrietta died in 1937; she was 69.
- v. Agnes. Born on 10 Nov 1869. Agnes died in Hartford, CT, on 15 Jun 1938; she was 68.
On 10 Nov 1898 when Agnes was 29, she married **Bedford Emmerson McKeen**.
- vi. John. Born on 18 Jan 1871 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Residence: Saskatchewan.

Children with Annabella - Susan, Sadie, Janet, Amy, Elizabeth
(Byron Jennings)

John first married **Janet Cairns**.

John second married **Annabella F. Wickham**.

- vii. Edward. Born on 16 Feb 1873 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Residence: Massachusetts.

Children Lillian, Edna, Myrtle,

Edward married **Bella Manning**.

- viii. Henry Morris. Born on 13 Jan 1875 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Residence: Massachusetts.

Children May, Millie, Marion, Morris.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

(Byron Jennings)

- 15** ix. Henry Morris married **Marion Taylor**.
George Scott (12 Feb 1877-25 Oct 1959)
x. Thomas Valentine. Born on 14 Feb 1880.
xi. Elizabeth (Twin). Born on 23 May 1882 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Residence: Massachusetts.
On 12 Dec 1904 when Elizabeth was 22, she married **Walter Clarkson**.
Children Milderd and Carl.
xii. Amelia (Twin). Born on 23 May 1882. Residence: Saskatchewan.
On 15 Feb 1906 when Amelia was 23, she married **William Wickham**.

8. John Dickey (*Thomas², Thomas¹*), son of Thomas Dickey (4 Jun 1797-12 May 1868) & Mary Joyce (1806-8 Sep 1859). Born on 1 Feb 1837 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. John died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 15 Dec 1928; he was 91. Buried in Old Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.

Widower at marriage to Mary Fleck (NSHVS).

1911 census Middle Stewiacke Dickey John Head Feb 1837 Amelia wife Aug 1859 Weldon son Jun 1880 Ethel daughter-in-law Jun 1885

Ole Middle Stewiacke Cemetery Headstone Dickey John 1928 12 15 Amelia 1934 06 12 Margaret 1907 01 20 Weldon S. 1961 John Stanley 1907 11 07

On 2 Jan 1871 when John was 33, he first married **Margaret Johnson** in Truro, NS. Born in 1837.

On 3 Dec 1881 when John was 44, he second married **MaryAnn Amelia Fleck**, daughter of James Smith Fleck (1826-1883) & Letitia Harrison Bates (7 Mar 1834-Feb 1914), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 27 Aug 1859 in Glenmore, Musquodoboit. MaryAnn Amelia died on 12 Jun 1934; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- 16** i. Weldon Spears (19 Jun 1880-1961)
ii. John Stanley. Born on 17 Jun 1882. John Stanley died in Nov 1907; he was 25.
17 iii. George Scott (21 May 1884-5 Nov 1953)
iv. Margaret B. Born on 21 May 1886.

9. Thomas Dickey (*Thomas², Thomas¹*), son of Thomas Dickey (4 Jun 1797-12 May 1868) & Mary Joyce (1806-8 Sep 1859). Born on 26 Dec 1838. Thomas died on 27 Feb 1895; he was 56. Buried in Old Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.

On 23 Dec 1869 when Thomas was 30, he married **Eliza Dunbar** in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born on 31 Oct 1837 in Lorne, Pictou Co. Eliza died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 4 Mar 1926; she was 88. Buried in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

d/o James Dunbar and Annie McQuarrie, Pictou Co. Annie Davidson, Middle Stewiacke, daughter.

1911 census with daughter Annie Davidson.

They had one child:

- i. Annie. Born on 18 Oct 1873 in Middle Stewiacke, NS.
On 30 Apr 1895 when Annie was 21, she married **Adam Davidson**. Born in Jul 1870.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Daughters Ruby, Kate, Adna and Jean (1911 census)

10. Edward Dickey (*Thomas², Thomas¹*), son of Thomas Dickey (4 Jun 1797-12 May 1868) & Mary Joyce (1806-8 Sep 1859). Born on 4 Dec 1840. Edward died on 18 Jun 1918; he was 77.

1911 census Middle Stewiacke Dickey Edward Head Dec 1840 Caroline Wife Dec 1851 Robert son Feb 1877 Nellie daughter May 1890.

On 17 Feb 1870 when Edward was 29, he married **Caroline J. Johnson** in Truro, NS. Caroline J. died on 1 Jun 1937.

They had the following children:

- i. Nettie. Born on 12 Sep 1870 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Nettie died in 1965; she was 94. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.
Nettie married **Lewis Bates**, son of William Layton Bates (5 Apr 1848-13 Mar 1896) & Annie Scott Dickey (30 May 1849-9 Aug 1918). Born in 1871. Lewis died in 1957; he was 86. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.

Children:
Mildred May Bates Holman (1905 - 1995)
Edward Stanley Bates (1914 - 1914)
(Find-a-grave)
- ii. Esther. Born on 29 May 1872.
On 3 Nov 1897 when Esther was 25, she married **Samuel "Fulton" Johnson**. Born in 1866 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Samuel "Fulton" died on 3 Nov 1945; he was 79.

Son of Andrew and Rachel.
- iii. Elizabeth. Born on 9 Feb 1874. Elizabeth died on 1 Aug 1940; she was 66. Residence: Woodsocket, Rhode Island.
Elizabeth married **Allan Wallace**.
- iv. Ida Jane. Born on 2 Nov 1875 in Middle Stewiacke, NS.
- v. Robert. Born on 2 Feb 1877. Robert died on 7 Apr 1921; he was 44. Buried in Old Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.
On 27 Sep 1920 when Robert was 43, he married **Theresa May (Tressa) Hamilton**, daughter of Augustus Hamilton (1832-7 Jun 1920) & Hilda Lemmon, in Truro, NS. Born on 10 Dec 1880 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Theresa May (Tressa) died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 20 Sep 1952; she was 71.
- vi. Harriet. Born on 8 Aug 1878. Harriet died on 26 Mar 1956; she was 77.
- vii. Jessie. Born on 4 Aug 1884.
- viii. Edgar. Born on 25 Aug 1888.
- ix. Nellie Maud. Born on 16 May 1890 in Middle Stewiacke, NS.
On 24 Oct 1924 when Nellie Maud was 34, she married **John Darwin Brenton** in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1886 in Woonsocket, US.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Fourth Generation

Family of George Scott Dickey (7) & Susanna Bates

15. George Scott Dickey (*George Scott³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), son of George Scott Dickey (24 Dec 1830-25 Dec 1913) & Susanna Bates (9 Apr 1838-7 May 1910). Born on 12 Feb 1877 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. George Scott died in Elmsvale, Halifax Co., NS, on 25 Oct 1959; he was 82. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Lauretta Dickey, wife, Edith Layton MacKay, Elmsvale, Hfx. Co., daughter.

George Scott married **Mary "Lauretta" Annand**. Born in 1876. Mary "Lauretta" died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, in Sep 1963; she was 87.

Daughter of James Annand and Henrietta Bates.

They had the following children:

- i. Mary Joyce. Born on 30 Sep 1904. Mary Joyce died on 27 Mar 1935; she was 30.
Mary Joyce married **Carl James Foley**.
- ii. Ivan Scott (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Dec 1905. Ivan Scott died on 27 Mar 1906; he was <1.
- iii. Henrietta Muriel (Died as Child). Born on 16 Feb 1907. Henrietta Muriel died on 16 Jan 1920; she was 12.
- iv. George Wilbur (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Nov 1910 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.
George Wilbur died on 9 May 1911; he was <1.
- v. John Eldridge (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Dec 1912 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. John Eldridge died on 23 Dec 1912; he was <1.
- vi. Doris Melba. Born on 18 Mar 1917.
Doris Melba married **Francis McCurdy**.
- vii. Edith Layton. Born on 25 Jul 1919.
Edith Layton first married **Hugh Austin MacKay**.
Edith Layton second married **Fred Guy Fulton**.

Family of John Dickey (8) & MaryAnn Amelia Fleck

16. Weldon Spears Dickey (*John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), son of John Dickey (1 Feb 1837-15 Dec 1928) & MaryAnn Amelia Fleck (27 Aug 1859-12 Jun 1934). Born on 19 Jun 1880. Weldon Spears died in 1961; he was 80. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

On 1 May 1911 when Weldon Spears was 30, he first married **Ethel Taylor**. Born in 1887. Ethel died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 2 Dec 1911; she was 24.

In 1919 when Weldon Spears was 38, he second married **Sarah Maude Flemming**. Born in 1884. Sarah Maude died on 16 Oct 1963; she was 79.

Daughter of Pineo Flemming and Janet McCurdy Reid

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- i. Geraldine Reid.
- 21 ii. Geraldine Reid married **Victor Burrows**.
Stanley K.

17. George Scott Dickey (*John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), son of John Dickey (1 Feb 1837-15 Dec 1928) & MaryAnn Amelia Fleck (27 Aug 1859-12 Jun 1934). Born on 21 May 1884 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. George Scott died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 5 Nov 1953; he was 69.

Amelia Dickey, Middle Stewiacke, wife, informant at death.

On 19 Jan 1910 when George Scott was 25, he married **Jennie May Brenton**. Born in 1891 in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

They had the following children:

- 22 i. Lee Stanley (1911-1964)
- ii. Margaret Ailene. Born in 1913.
Margaret Ailene married **J. Gordon Ross**.
- iii. Gertrude Sybil. Born in 1914.
- iv. Marion Louise. Born on 13 Dec 1916 in Middle Stewiacke, NS.
On 29 May 1941 when Marion Louise was 24, she married **Douglas MacKenzie Kendrick** in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born in 1921 in Brookline, Mass. Occupation: Grocery Store. Residence: Middle Stewiacke.
- 23 v. John Franklyn
- 24 vi. Ernie Ryan
- vii. Jean Audrey.
Jean Audrey married **Robert Burwell**.
- 25 viii. George Scott (1928-Dec 18, 2014)

Fifth Generation

Family of Weldon Spears Dickey (16) & Sarah Maude Flemming

21. Stanley K. Dickey (*Weldon Spears⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), son of Weldon Spears Dickey (19 Jun 1880-1961) & Sarah Maude Flemming (1884-16 Oct 1963).

Stanley K. married **Hazel Crockett**.

They had the following children:

- i. Marilyn Heather
- ii. Mervyn Spears

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of George Scott Dickey (17) & Jennie May Brenton

22. Lee Stanley Dickey (*George Scott⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), son of George Scott Dickey (21 May 1884-5 Nov 1953) & Jennie May Brenton (1891-). Born in 1911. Lee Stanley died in 1964; he was 53.

Lee Stanley married **Elda Murray Geddes**. Born in 1917.

They had the following children:

- i. John Stanley
- ii. Sheila Margaret
- iii. Barbara Jean
- iv. Debra Margaret

23. John Franklyn Dickey (*George Scott⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), son of George Scott Dickey (21 May 1884-5 Nov 1953) & Jennie May Brenton (1891-).

John Franklyn married **Margaret Coles**.

They had the following children:

- i. Roger
- ii. Glendon
- iii. James
- iv. Jeffrey
- v. Gerald

24. Ernie Ryan Dickey (*George Scott⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), son of George Scott Dickey (21 May 1884-5 Nov 1953) & Jennie May Brenton (1891-).

Ernie Ryan married **Gwendolyn Grandy**.

They had the following children:

- i. Pamela
- ii. Derrick

25. George Scott Dickey (*George Scott⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), son of George Scott Dickey (21 May 1884-5 Nov 1953) & Jennie May Brenton (1891-).

George Scott married **Christine Connly**.

Dickey, George Scott, age 86, Middle Stewiacke

It is with great sadness the family announces our father's passing on Dec. 18, 2014 after a long struggle with diabetes. Born in Middle Stewiacke in 1928, "Junior" was the son of the late George Sr. and Jennie (Brenton) Dickey. Dad attended Mount Allison University and N.S. Tech (civil '51). After meeting our mother, Christine, during his first job in St. John's, they moved to Montreal where Dad was a partner in Cadconex Enterprises, a successful general contracting firm for many years. He was a member of the Order of Engineers of Quebec. Dad eventually retired and moved back to Middle Stewiacke where he did a wonderful job restoring his childhood home. He was a member of the St. Anne's Curling Club in Montreal and the Truro Curling Club as well as the Truro Golf Club. Dad enjoyed weekend family trailer trips to many destinations and further travel as the children moved away. He especially loved being followed around while doing chores by his grandchildren Jonathan and Jocie as well as following grandsons Scott and Brett around the country to cheer at their canoe-kayak competitions. George is

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

survived by his sons, George (Lorrie), Waverley, N.S., David (Isabelle), Hammonds Plains, N.S.; daughter Susan (Darrel) Pyke, Fredericton, N.B.; sisters Marnie Ross, Naples, Florida, and Jean Burwell, Mississauga, Ontario as well as special friend Barbara Fowlie. He was predeceased by his loving wife Christine (Connolly) and his brothers Lee, Ernie, and Franklyn and his sisters Marian Kenrick and Gertrude Dickey.

They had the following children:

- i. George Scott
- ii. David Edward

Index of the Thomas Dickey (1765-1798) and Elizabeth Scott Family

Annand

Mary "Lauretta" spouse of 15

Bates

Charles Edward 20
George Dickey 14
George Dickey parent of spouse of 19
George Henry spouse of 6
Janie 13
Janie parent of spouse of 18
John Ray child of 20
John Valentine parent of spouse of 6
John Valentine parent of spouse of 7
John Valentine parent of spouse of 12
Letitia Harrison parent of spouse of 8
Lewis child of 12
Lydia Joyce child of 6
Mary Amelia child of 6
Richard Burris child of 20
Susanna spouse of 7
William Layton spouse of 12

Brenton

Jennie May spouse of 17
Jennie May parent of spouse of 21
Jennie May parent of spouse of 22
Jennie May parent of spouse of 23
Jennie May parent of spouse of 24
Phoebe Ann parent of spouse of 11

Coles

Margaret spouse of 23

Connly

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Christine	spouse of 25
Crockett	
Hazel	spouse of 21
Dempsey	
Nancy	parent of spouse of 5
Dickey	
Agnes	child of 4
Agnes	child of 7
Amelia	child of 7
Annie	child of 9
Annie Scott	12
Barbara Jean	child of 22
David Edward	child of 25
Debra Margaret	child of 22
Derrick	child of 24
Doris Melba	child of 15
Edgar	child of 10
Edith Layton	child of 15
Edward	10
Edward	child of 7
Elizabeth	3
Elizabeth	6
Elizabeth	child of 10
Elizabeth	child of 7
Ernie Ryan	24
Esther	child of 10
Esther Dogget	child of 4
George Scott	25
George Scott	child of 25
George Scott	2
George Scott	7
George Scott	15
George Scott	17
George Scott	parent of spouse of 21
George Scott	parent of spouse of 22
George Scott	parent of spouse of 23
George Scott	parent of spouse of 24
George Wilbur	child of 15
Gerald	child of 23
Geraldine Reid	child of 16
Gertrude Sybil	child of 17
Glendon	child of 23
Harriet	child of 10
Henrietta	child of 7
Henrietta Muriel	child of 15
Henry Morris	child of 7
Ida Jane	child of 7
Ida Jane	child of 10
Ivan Scott	child of 15
James	child of 23
James	child of 1

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Jean Audrey	child of 17
Jeffrey	child of 23
Jessie	child of 10
John	child of 2
John	8
John	child of 7
John Eldridge	child of 15
John Franklyn	23
John Stanley	child of 22
John Stanley	child of 8
Lee Stanley	22
Margaret Ailene	child of 17
Margaret B.	child of 8
Marilyn Heather	child of 21
Marion Louise	child of 17
Mary	child of 4
Mary Ann	child of 7
Mary Joyce	child of 15
Mervyn Spears	child of 21
Nellie Maud	child of 10
Nettie	child of 10
Pamela	child of 24
Rachel	11
Robert	child of 10
Roger	child of 23
Sarah	child of 2
Sheila Margaret	child of 22
Stanley K.	21
Susanna May	child of 7
Thomas	1
Thomas	parent of spouse of 1
Thomas	parent of spouse of 3
Thomas	4
Thomas	parent of spouse of 8
Thomas	child of 2
Thomas	9
Thomas Valintine	child of 7
Weldon Spears	16
Weldon Spears	parent of spouse of 19
William	child of 4
Dunbar	
Eliza	spouse of 9
Ellis	
Elizabeth Starritt	parent of spouse of 13
Fisher	
Alex	child of 11
Alexander	parent of spouse of 11
Burton Wallace	18
Burton Wallace	parent of spouse of 25
Clarence William	26
Curtis Eugene	child of 26

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

David E.	spouse of 13
David E.	parent of spouse of 18
Doreen Sylvia	child of 26
Isabel	child of 11
Laura	child of 11
Leon Chandler	child of 18
Lizzie Merle	19
Lloyd	child of 26
Marlene	child of 26
Nancy	child of 26
Rupert	child of 11
Thomas B.	parent of spouse of 13
Thomas S.	child of 13
Victor	child of 26
Warren	child of 11
William	spouse of 11
Fleck	
Adella Jane	spouse of 18
Adella Jane	parent of spouse of 25
James Smith	parent of spouse of 8
John "Marshall"	parent of spouse of 18
MaryAnn Amelia	spouse of 8
Flemming	
Sarah Maude	spouse of 16
Sarah Maude	parent of spouse of 19
Gammell	
Andrew	spouse of 19
Bessie May	child of 19
Clarence Andrew	child of 19
David Aubrey	child of 19
Elmer Cecil	child of 19
John	parent of spouse of 19
John ("Jack")	child of 19
Geddes	
Elda Murray	spouse of 22
Gourley	
Susannah	parent of spouse of 3
Graham	
Esther	parent of spouse of 26
Grandy	
Gwendolyn	spouse of 24
Guild	
Ruth	parent of spouse of 18
Johnson	
Caroline J.	spouse of 10
Hugh	spouse of 3
Margaret	spouse of 8
Robert	parent of spouse of 3
Thomas Dickey	5
Thomas Dunlap	child of 5
Joyce	

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Mary	spouse of 4
Mary	parent of spouse of 8
Layton	
Mary K.	parent of spouse of 6
Mary K.	parent of spouse of 7
Mary K.	parent of spouse of 12
Lynds	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 2
Pearson	
Susan	spouse of 5
William	parent of spouse of 5
Peterson	
Lois Gertrude	spouse of 26
Robinson C.	parent of spouse of 26
Scott	
Elizabeth	spouse of 1
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 1
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 3
George	parent of spouse of 1
Steele	
Martha	parent of spouse of 19
Taylor	
Ethel	spouse of 16
Wright	
Esther	spouse of 2
John	parent of spouse of 2

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Appendix 2

1. Matthew Dickie. Born in 1728. Matthew died on 20 Jan 1803; he was 75. Buried in Chipman Corner Cemetery, Kings Co., NS. Residence: Londonderry, Ireland; Cumberland Co., 1765; Cornwallis, Kings, NS.

Chipman Corner Cemetery:
Matthew Dickie, died 20 Jan 1803 in his 75th year.

"The founder of the Dickie family in Nova Scotia was Matthew Dickie, a linen merchant of Londonderry, Ireland, who with his family, about 1765, though intending to come to some one of the colonies now the United States, came instead to Cumberland county in this province. His wife was Janet (Nisbet), who belonged to the brave old race of Covenanters. In the same ship with the Dickies came the Creelmans and others who also settled in Nova Scotia. The sons of Matthew and Janet Dickie were all born in Ireland except John who was born in Cumberland, soon after the family came. Precisely how long the Dickie family remained in Cumberland county we do not know, but in a short time they crossed the Minas Basin and settled permanently in Cornwallis. There Matthew Dickie bought land paying for it the sum of 600 pounds. Many of the early members of the family are buried at Chipman's Corner. From the first the family was prosperous, and in each generation since the earliest, some members of it have been prominent in the legislature, and in other official positions."

-A.W. Eaton, History of Kings, 1910.

Matthew married **Janet Nisbet**. Born in 1732. Janet died on 13 Dec 1815; she was 83. Buried in Chipman Corner Cemetery, Kings Co., NS. Religion: Covenanter.

Chipman Corner Cemetery:
Jinnat Dickie, died 13 Dec 1815 in her 83rd year, wife of Matthew Dickie.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----------|-------|--|
| 2 | i. | William (1759-16 Jun 1838) |
| 3 | ii. | James |
| 4 | iii. | David (1770-27 Nov 1857) |
| 5 | iv. | John |
| 6 | v. | Margaret |
| | vi. | Martha. |
| 7 | vii. | Ann (abt 1773-18 Jan 1840) |
| 8 | viii. | Rebecca |
| | ix. | Mary McGowan. Born ca 1779 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Mary McGowan died on 31 May 1826; she was 47. Buried in Chipman Corner Cemetery, Kings Co., NS. |

Mary McGowan married **Rev. William Chipman**. Born on 29 Nov 1781 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Rev. William died on 14 Jul 1865; he was 83.

Nine children:

1. Chipman, Dr. Joseph, b. 28 Dec 1803, d. 1839 (Age 35 years)
2. Chipman, Rebecca, b. 14 Aug 1805, Cornwallis, Kings Co., N.S., d. 21 Jun 1868, Lawrencetown, Annapolis Co., N.S. (Age 62 years)
3. Chipman, William Henry M.P., b. 3 Nov 1807, Cornwallis, Kings Co., N.S., d. 10 Apr 1870, Ottawa, Ontario (Age 62 years)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

4. Chipman, David, b. 13 Sep 1809, Cornwallis, Kings Co., N.S., d. 1883 (Age 73 years)
5. Chipman, James Edward, b. 14 May 1811, d. 1843 (Age 31 years)
6. Chipman, John Chaloner, b. 16 Aug 1813, d. 15 May 1842, Buenos Aires, Argentina (Age 28 years)
7. Chipman, Prof. Isaac Logan, b. 17 Jul 1817, Cornwallis, Kings Co., N.S., d. 7 Jun 1852, Minas Basin, Annapolis Co., N.S. (Age 34 years)
8. Chipman, Robert Allen, b. 16 Sep 1819, d. 1850 (Age 30 years)
9. Chipman, Leander Van Ess, b. 23 Feb 1822, d. 1822

Second Generation

Family of Matthew Dickie (1) & Janet Nisbet

2. William Dickie (*Matthew¹*) Born in 1759. William died on 16 Jun 1838; he was 79. Buried in Chipman Corner Cemetery, Kings Co., NS.

Chipman Corner Cemetery:
William Dickie, died 16 June 1838 in his 79th year.
William married **Hannah McGowan**.

They had one child:
9 i. Lt. Col. Robert McGowan (17 Sep 1784-14 Jan 1854)

3. James Dickie (*Matthew¹*)

On 22 Nov 1797 James married **Martha Martin** in Londonderry Township, NS. Residence: Cobequid.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 10 | i. | Hugh Logan (25 May 1799-) |
| 11 | ii. | Isaac Patton (19 Jun 1801-28 Feb 1858) |
| 12 | iii. | William Andrew (18 Oct 1802-) |
| | iv. | George. Born on 22 Mar 1804. |

Children James B., Adelaide, Rebecca, Ellen, George Albert, Herbert, Amanda, Leander, Pleman.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|--|
| 13 | v. | George married Sarah Bennett . Born in 1808. Sarah died in 1909; she was 101. |
| | vi. | James Martin (26 Nov 1806-7 Jan 1896) |
| | | John Cumming. Born on 27 Aug 1810. |

Son Robert Owen (18 Jun 1848-1900)

John Cumming married **Hannah Amelia Newcomb**, daughter of Obadiah Newcomb (6 Feb 1777-) & Rebecca Morton (6 Nov 1786-). Born on 20 Jan 1819 in Cornwallis, Kings

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- Co., NS.
- vii. Rebecca. Born on 26 Jan 1813.
- On 24 Feb 1841 when Rebecca was 28, she married **William Dickson**, son of Robert Dickson (8 Jul 1777-Nov 1836) & Lavinia De Wolfe (1776-Jul 1854). Born in 1815 in Onslow Twp., NS. William died in Brookfield, NS, on 10 Nov 1881; he was 66.
- 14** viii. David Henry (7 May 1815-8 Sep 1900)
- ix. Martha. Born on 27 Apr 1817 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Martha died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in 1903; she was 85.
- On 18 Sep 1845 when Martha was 28, she married **John E. Archibald**, son of Samuel Archibald (14 Oct 1784-10 Apr 1864) & Elizabeth Archibald (11 Jan 1786-3 Apr 1846). Born on 12 Apr 1816 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. John E. died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 19 Sep 1881; he was 65.
- Son Rev. F. W. (Frederick William) Archibald, Ph.D., pastor of the Presbyterian Churches at Amherst, NS and St. Thomas, ON (Eaton, 1910). Born 23 Aug 1854, Truro.
- x. Robert. Born on 6 Jul 1820. Occupation: Professor Of Medicine. Residence: Philadelphia.

4. David Dickie (*Matthew*¹) Born in 1770. David died in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS, on 27 Nov 1857; he was 87.

David married **Jerusha Clark**. Born on 11 Jun 1771. Jerusha died in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS, on 3 Apr 1810; she was 38.

Daughter of Asa Clarke, who settled on land adjoining that of Matthew Dickie.

They had the following children:

- 15** i. Charles
- ii. Matthew.

5. John Dickie (*Matthew*¹)

They had seven children.

Children:

Samuel Embree Dickie b. c 1793 Amherst m. (1) Sarah Brouthers, m. (2) Annie Bradshaw. Samuel died 1871+
Jannett Dickie b. c 1794 Amherst m. Edward Kelley. Jannett d. 30 Nov 1863 Hantsport (I am descended from this couple)

Margaret Dickie b. c 1798 Amherst m. 10 Dec 1818 thomas Bradshaw. Resided St. Martin's NB

Mark Patton Dickie b. c 1800 Amherst m. Sarah Dimock. Mark d. 11 July 1885 Hantsport

Olivia Patton Dickie b. c 1801 Amherst m. (1) Abraham Bradshaw m. (2) Benjamin Shaw. Olivia d. 1871+
Hantsport

Susannah Dickie b c. 1803 Hantsport m. David Henry Dickie. Susannah d. 31 Jul 1865 Mill Village, Cumb. Co

Lydia Dickie b. Jan 1809 Hantsport m. Michael Kelly. Lydia d. 11 Apr 1891 New Haven, CT

(Carolyn McGrath, 2000)

On 8 Aug 1792 John married **Olive Patton**. Born in 1768 in Fort Cumberland, NS. Olive died in Hantsport on 5 Dec 1848; she was 80.

They had one child:

- 16** i. Susanna (1803-31 Jul 1865)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

6. Margaret Dickie (*Matthew¹*)

Jane Wile was able to confirm the link of Margaret Dickie (wife of Hugh Logan) to Matthew Dickie and Janet Nisbet. It was found in a book on the Logan's called - "The Logan Family: A Tree Takes Root".

Margaret married **Hugh Logan**.

They had the following children:

- i. Isaac. Born on 20 Jun 1785 in Cumberland Co. NS. Isaac died in Onslow, NS, on 11 Mar 1872; he was 86. Residence: Cumberland Co., Onslow, NS.

On 22 Mar 1810 when Isaac was 24, he first married **Esther Barnhill**, daughter of John Barnhill (1762-23 Oct 1847) & Sarah Crow (1766-30 Jun 1825). Born on 19 Mar 1787. Esther died in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS, on 10 Feb 1853; she was 65.

On 5 Dec 1854 when Isaac was 69, he second married **Martha Archibald**, daughter of David Archibald (13 Dec 1762-11 Jul 1830) & Esther Cox (17 Apr 1764-13 Nov 1837). Born on 17 Oct 1801 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Martha died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., on 30 Jul 1889; she was 87.
- 17 ii. Hugh (1787-1863)
- iii. Thomas. Born in 1794 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Thomas died in Amherst, NS, on 29 Jan 1875; he was 81. Occupation: MLA (1843-1847).

7. Ann Dickie (*Matthew¹*) Born abt 1773. Ann died in Stewiacke, NS, on 18 Jan 1840; she was 67. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

On 19 Nov 1794 when Ann was 21, she married **Abraham Newcomb**, son of Abraham Newcomb (15 Apr 1745-25 Apr 1832) & Mary Tupper (1745-30 Nov 1793). Born on 28 Jul 1770 in Cornwallis, NS. Abraham died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 17 Oct 1838; he was 68.

This is from Nan Harvey at the Colchester Archives -

According to the Cemetery Listing Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, it is Oct. 7, 1837

This is what it says:

Abraham Newcomb, who fell asleep Oct. 7, 1837 age 67 yrs. He was a native of Cornwallis and 33 years a resident of Stewiacke for sometime Deacon of the Presbyterian (church) and subsequently of the Baptist Church. He was a consistent well informed Christian, a pillar in the church and ardent lover of the truth and a believer in its final triumph.

Here lies the body of Ann wife of A. Newcomb who having adorned her profession and with a hope that supported her in affection fell asleep Jan. 18, 1840 age 88 yrs.

I received this after querying her age at death -

Nova Scotia Vital Stats from Newspapers 1840-1843 by Jean Holder

Sat.25 Jan 1840, Colonial Pearl Newspaper - on Friday 22 Jan. [22 Jan was Wednesday] at Upper Stewiacke: Ann, 80, widow of Abraham Newcomb.

She would have been 58 having her youngest child - seems old but guess it could happen. That still makes her 10 years older than her husband. From the Township Books of Kings Co. NS - Cornwallis Township - Births compiled by Ross and Ruth Burgess I found the following birth dates for the early kids.

Mary Tupper Newcomb b. 11 Sept. 1795

Matthew Dickie Newcomb b. 29 Oct 1797

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Janet Newcomb b. 9 Feb 1800
 Elizabeth Newcomb 1 June 1801
 Ann Newcomb 4 Mar 1803

They had the following children:

- i. Mary Tupper. Born on 11 Sep 1795 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS.

 Hi Doug. My great-grandmother was Rosanna " Rosie" Amelia Bentley, daughter of Mary Tupper Newcomb and Noah Bentley, their 10th child , born Aug. 7, 1839, in Upper Stewiacke. She married James Richard Hicks Phillips July 20, 1872 in Upper Stewiacke, and died in Fredericton June 25, 1905. Regards. Jane Cummings

 On 1 Jan 1821 when Mary Tupper was 25, she married **Noah Bentley**, son of David Bentley. Born on 19 Jul 1794 in Stewiacke, NS. Noah died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Jun 1855; he was 60.
- 18 ii. Matthew Dickie (27 Oct 1797-10 Jan 1882)
- 19 iii. Janet (1799-)
- 20 iv. Elizabeth (1 Jun 1803-3 Jan 1895)
- v. Ann. Born on 4 Mar 1803 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Ann died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 8 Sep 1865; she was 62.

 Ann married **Jacob Stevens Layton**, son of Francis Layton (18 Apr 1773-15 Dec 1838) & Abigail Stevens (14 Oct 1783-5 Jan 1854). Born on 8 Jul 1804. Jacob Stevens died in Great Village, NS, on 21 Jan 1893; he was 88.
- 21 vi. Abraham (5 May 1805-Sep 1877)
- 22 vii. Rosanna Logan (1 Feb 1807-)
- viii. Rebecca. Born on 1 Oct 1809. Rebecca died on 10 Apr 1889; she was 79.

 On 14 Jan 1830 when Rebecca was 20, she married **Daniel Archibald**, son of Samuel Burke Archibald (12 Dec 1778-26 Nov 1861) & Margaret Wallace Dechman (1781-31 Aug 1861). Born on 15 Nov 1808 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Daniel died in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 22 Oct 1888; he was 79.

 11 children: sons Abram, Judson, Eliakim, David Dimock, Charles, Jacob, Abram and Isaac Chipman. Daus. Margaret (Chas. Johnson), Mary Ann, Rosanna (H. Pope Mellish).

 Death - At South Branch, Upper Stewiacke, Oct. 22nd, Daniel C. Archibald, aged 80 years, father of Rev. I.C. Archibald, Chicacole, India, Rev. E.N. Archibald, Clementsport, Anna. Co., and J.L. Archibald of this city. Funeral at 2 p.m. on Thursday - P.E.I. and Boston papers please copy. [The Morning Herald, Halifax - Oct 24 1888]
- ix. William. Born on 17 May 1811 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS.

 On 27 Mar 1838 when William was 26, he married **Esther Creelman**, daughter of James Campbell Creelman (1 Jun 1785-30 Jun 1869) & Alison Jamison Tupper (15 Jul 1785-22 Apr 1860). Born on 18 Feb 1813.
- x. Margaret. Born on 4 Jun 1813. Margaret died on 11 Mar 1874; she was 60.

 On 26 Oct 1847 when Margaret was 34, she married **Ezra Stevens Layton**, son of Francis Layton (18 Apr 1773-15 Dec 1838) & Abigail Stevens (14 Oct 1783-5 Jan 1854), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 9 Jun 1810 in Great Village, NS. Ezra Stevens died on 14 Apr 1896; he was 85.
- xi. James Abram. Born on 3 Oct 1815.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- xii. Eliakim. Born on 6 Mar 1818.

8. Rebecca Dickie (*Matthew¹*)

On 22 Jan 1795 Rebecca married **George Cummings**.

8 children

They had the following children:

- i. Janet. Born on 18 Sep 1799.

On 21 Mar 1821 when Janet was 21, she married **Hugh Logan Dickie (10)**, son of James Dickie & Martha Martin. Born on 25 May 1799 in North River, Col. Co., NS.

Two children with Janet Cummings, Martha Ann, b. July 7, 1824, d. Apr 14, 1863 (Mrs. Rev. Alexander Ross) and William Henry, MD (23 Nov. 1830 - 1876, died on the Island of Guernsey, a physician with the British government), and two children with Nancy Blair, Clement B. (b. May 1 1850, m. Ada, d/o Edwin Dickie, and had sons Hugh Logan, MD, Edwin E., MD, and Frederick M., Vancouver) and Ross C. (b. Feb 16 1852, Supreme Court Kings Co., m. Sep 14 1892 Mary A. d/o Joshua and Rebecca Jane (Carruthers) Chase, and had 2 sons, Carl M. and Horace). (Eaton, 1910)

- 23 ii. Ann (11 Jan 1804-)

Third Generation

Family of William Dickie (2) & Hannah McGowan

9. Lt. Col. Robert McGowan Dickie (*William², Matthew¹*) Born on 17 Sep 1784 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Robert McGowan died in Goose River, Cumb. Co., on 14 Jan 1854; he was 69. Occupation: MPP, Represented Cumberland In The Legislature For 15 Years.

Robert McGowan married **Eleanor Salisbury Chapman**. Born on 29 Nov 1790. Eleanor Salisbury died on 3 Mar 1848; she was 57.

They had one child:

- i. Hon. Robert Barry. Born on 10 Nov 1811 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Robert Barry died on 14 Jul 1903; he was 91. Occupation: Lawyer, Senator of The Dominion Parliament, *Father of Confederation*.

"Robert Dickey was born in Amherst, Nova Scotia, November 10, 1811, eleven years after his fellow-townsmen and confederation colleague, Edward Chandler, and ten years before another fellow-townsmen and colleague, Charles Tupper. He was educated at Windsor Academy and began his law practice in 1834. Chandler had moved out of Amherst, but three years later another "father", Jonathan McCully, moved in. The young Dr. Tupper returned from Edinburgh University and set up his medical practice there in 1846 and became a close friend of Dickey. The town of Amherst had quite a bit to do with confederation!

Dickey was not particularly interested in the hurly-burly of political life, but accepted

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

readily an appointment to the legislative council, possibly on the suggestion of his good friend, Tupper, who had become provincial secretary.

When in 1864 maritime union was being considered, Dickey was picked by Tupper as the conservative delegate to Charlottetown and later to Quebec. McCully was the liberal representative. Dickey was the most outspoken Nova Scotian critic of the Quebec plan. He agreed with Coles of Prince Edward Island and Chandler of New Brunswick that too much power was given to the federal government. He was in favour of the general principle of union and supported Tupper's resolution for a final conference in London.

When the federal elections were held, Dickey did not seek a seat in the commons, but accepted an appointment to the senate. A somewhat reluctant politician, he took a decreasing part in public affairs. He was rated a wealthy man and an influential citizen and possibly considered law his real career.

He died July 14, 1903, in his ninety-second year."

Five children: James Alexander, C.E., lived in Halifax; Arthur, barrister at Amherst, MP for Cumberland in the Dominion House of Commons, and late Minister of Justice for Canada; Frank Stewart, educated at Kings College, Windsor, d. young; Mary, m. to Henry E. Milner, C.E., of London, England; Ellen, m. to Martin W. Maynard, son of Canon Maynard of Windsor, NS, and lived in Ottawa. (Eaton, History of Kings Co., 1910).

In 1844 when Robert Barry was 32, he married **Mary Blair Stewart**. Born on 2 Jul 1814 in Kilninian And Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland. Mary Blair died on 2 Aug 1855; she was 41.

Family of James Dickie (3) & Martha Martin

10. Hugh Logan Dickie (*James², Matthew¹*) Born on 25 May 1799 in North River, Col. Co., NS.

Two children with Janet Cummings, Martha Ann, b. July 7, 1824, d. Apr 14, 1863 (Mrs. Rev. Alexander Ross) and William Henry, MD (23 Nov. 1830 - 1876, died on the Island of Guernsey, a physician with the British government), and two children with Nancy Blair, Clement B. (b. May 1 1850, m. Ada, d/o Edwin Dickie, and had sons Hugh Logan, MD, Edwin E., MD, and Frederick M., Vancouver) and Ross C. (b. Feb 16 1852, Supreme Court Kings Co., m. Sep 14 1892 Mary A. d/o Joshua and Rebecca Jane (Carruthers) Chase, and had 2 sons, Carl M. and Horace). (Eaton, 1910)

On 21 Mar 1821 when Hugh Logan was 21, he first married **Janet Cummings**, daughter of George Cummings & Rebecca Dickie. Born on 18 Sep 1799.

On 24 May 1849 when Hugh Logan was 49, he second married **Nancy Blair**, daughter of James Downing Blair (28 Dec 1783-4 Nov 1867) & Esther Hamilton McLane (26 Feb 1790-23 Apr 1875). Born on 16 Aug 1810 in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Clement B. Born on 1 May 1850.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Two sons, Hugh Logan and Edwin E., both became Doctors. Another son Frederick resided in Vancouver, BC.

Clement B. married **Ada Dickie**, daughter of Edwin Eliakim Dickie (ca 1827-) & Rebecca Augusta Harris.

- ii. Robert C. Born on 16 Feb 1852. Occupation: Prothonotary Of The Supreme Court Of Kings County.

Two sons, Carl and Horace.

On 14 Sep 1892 when Robert C. was 40, he married **Mary A. Chase**.

d/o Joshua Chase and Rebecca Jane Curruthers

11. Isaac Patton Dickie (*James², Matthew¹*) Isaac Patton died in Cornwallis, NS, on 28 Feb 1858; he was 56. Born on 19 Jun 1801.

On 19 Feb 1826 when Isaac Patton was 24, he married **Rebecca Barnhill**, daughter of John Barnhill (1762-23 Oct 1847) & Sarah Crow (1766-30 Jun 1825). Born on 10 Aug 1803. Rebecca died in Onslow, NS, on 15 Jun 1847; she was 43.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 24 | i. | John Barnhill (30 Mar 1829-5 Jun 1886) |
| 25 | ii. | James Edward (18 Jan 1832-1891) |
| 26 | iii. | Isaac Logan (5 Sep 1835-25 Mar 1890) |

12. William Andrew Dickie (*James², Matthew¹*) Born on 18 Oct 1802.

Had a daughter Bessie married to Robert Crowe of Truro, now of Los Angeles (Eaton, 1910).

William Andrew married **Ann Cummings (23)**, daughter of George Cummings & Rebecca Dickie. Born on 11 Jan 1804.

They had one child:

- i. Elizabeth. Born on 6 Aug 1841.

On 3 Sep 1862 when Elizabeth was 21, she married **Robert Smith Crow**, son of David Holmes Crow (24 Sep 1793-10 Aug 1843) & Mary McIvor Smith (Aug 1796-24 May 1861), in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Born on 28 Jun 1834 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS.

They had 8 children.

13. James Martin Dickie (*James², Matthew¹*) Born on 26 Nov 1806. James Martin died on 7 Jan 1896; he was 89.

See A. W. Eaton.

On 5 Mar 1832 when James Martin was 25, he married **Rosanna Logan Newcomb (22)**, daughter of Abraham Newcomb (28 Jul 1770-17 Oct 1838) & Ann Dickie (abt 1773-18 Jan 1840). Born on 1 Feb 1807.

They had the following children:

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- i. Martha Ann. Born on 22 Mar 1840. Martha Ann died in 1913; she was 72.

On 7 Jan 1862 when Martha Ann was 21, she married **Leonard Elkannah Newcomb**, son of William Newcomb (14 Jan 1798-) & Sacharissa Terry (5 Apr 1794-9 May 1861). Born on 29 Nov 1832 in East Village, Cornwallis, Kings. Leonard Elkannah died in Brookline, MA, on 17 Apr 1892; he was 59.

- ii. Lewis Avery. Born on 1 Apr 1846. Lewis Avery died in Bridgetown, Annap. Co., NS, on 2 Nov 1930; he was 84. Residence: Bridgetown, NS.

On 19 Jul 1870 when Lewis Avery was 24, he married **Elizabeth Campbell Chesley** in Bridgetown, Annap. Co., NS.

- iii. Jane. Born in 1847.

On 7 Jan 1868 when Jane was 21, she married **Rufus Robert Ells** in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Born on 30 Mar 1844 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Rufus Robert died in Sheffield Mills, on 30 Aug 1932; he was 88. Buried in Canard, Kings Co., NS. Residence: Sheffield's Mills.

Son of Nathan Ells and Esther Chase

14. David Henry Dickie (*James², Matthew¹*) Born on 7 May 1815 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. David Henry died in Parrsboro, NS, on 8 Sep 1900; he was 85.

Dickie, Robert Summerville, Parrsboro, d. Mar 8 1916, age 72 (NSHVS)

Robert Summerville Dickey, 26, s/o David H. and Susanna md. 27 Mar 1870 Parrsboro Sarah A. Davison, 27 widow, d/o David and Jane McKay (NSHVS).

David Henry married **Susanna Dickie (16)**, daughter of John Dickie & Olive Patton (1768-5 Dec 1848). Born in 1803 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Susanna died on 31 Jul 1865; she was 62.

They had one child:

- 27** i. Robert Summerville (20 Sep 1842-)

Family of David Dickie (4) & Jerusha Clark

15. Charles Dickie (*David², Matthew¹*) Born in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS.

On 21 Jun 1826 Charles married **Sarah Tupper**, daughter of Eliakim Tupper (7 Feb 1773-4 Jan 1852) & Lydia Putnam (1775-13 Nov 1851). Born on 1 Sep 1806 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- 28** i. Edwin Eliakim (ca 1827-)
- ii. David. Born ca 1829.

Children Charles, postmaster at Canning; Joseph; Augustus; Lee; Charlotte, m. to _ Annand of Halifax; David Jr.; Catherine. (Eaton, 1910).

- iii. Charles W. Born ca 1831. He was never married.
- iv. Sarah. Born ca 1833.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Sarah married **Rev. William Murray**.
v. Emma. Born ca 1835.

Emma married **Charles Melville Blanchard**. Residence: Truro.

Family of John Dickie (5) & Olive Patton

16. Susanna Dickie (*John², Matthew¹*) Born in 1803 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Susanna died on 31 Jul 1865; she was 62.

Susanna married **David Henry Dickie (14)**, son of James Dickie & Martha Martin. Born on 7 May 1815 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. David Henry died in Parrsboro, NS, on 8 Sep 1900; he was 85.

Family of Margaret Dickie (6) & Hugh Logan

17. Hugh Logan (*Margaret Dickie², Matthew¹*) Born in 1787. Hugh died in Salem, Cumberland Co., in 1863; he was 76.

Hugh married **Elizabeth Archibald**, daughter of James Archibald (1754-13 Jun 1828) & Rebecca Barnhill (1763-18 Oct 1818). Born on 4 Mar 1795 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Elizabeth died in 1881; she was 85.

They had one child:

- i. Margaret. Born ca 1831 in Salem, Cumberland Co. Margaret died in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS, on 19 May 1874; she was 43.

On 1 Apr 1868 when Margaret was 37, she married **Charles Cox**, son of Charles Cox (22 Aug 1798-) & Janet Newcomb (1799-). Born on 14 Oct 1824 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Charles died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Jun 1871; he was 46.

Family of Ann Dickie (7) & Abraham Newcomb

18. Matthew Dickie Newcomb (*Ann Dickie², Matthew¹*) Born on 27 Oct 1797. Matthew Dickie died on 10 Jan 1882; he was 84. Buried in Old Baptist Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke.

From: Andrew Newcomb and his Descendents, Bethuel Merritt Newcomb's revision of JB Newcomb's work, Sarah Newcomb daughter of Capt Eddy Newcomb and Abigail English married James Hutchinson. Their daughter (child #10) Almira Hutchinson born in 1803 married Matthew Dickie Newcomb of Upper Stewiacke, probably the son of Abraham Newcomb and Ann Dickie.

On 21 Mar 1827 when Matthew Dickie was 29, he married **Almira Hutchinson**, daughter of James Hutchinson (-1834) & Sarah Newcomb (4 Sep 1760-1834). Born in 1803. Almira died in Old Baptist Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, on 7 Mar 1844; she was 41.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- i. Sarah Ann. Born in 1827. Sarah Ann died on 28 Aug 1855; she was 28.
- ii. Abram. Born on 25 May 1830. Abram died in Jan 1905; he was 74.

On 23 Jan 1858 when Abram was 27, he married **Mary Ross**. Born on 12 Apr 1833. Mary died in 1914; she was 80.

19. Janet Newcomb (*Ann Dickie², Matthew¹*) Born in 1799.

Janet married **Charles Cox**, son of William Cox (1757-24 Jan 1844) & Mary Smith (1765-2 Feb 1850). Born on 22 Aug 1798.

They had the following children:

- i. Charles. Born on 14 Oct 1824 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Charles died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Jun 1871; he was 46.

On 1 Apr 1868 when Charles was 43, he married **Margaret Logan**, daughter of Hugh Logan (1787-1863) & Elizabeth Archibald (4 Mar 1795-1881). Born ca 1831 in Salem, Cumberland Co. Margaret died in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS, on 19 May 1874; she was 43.

- ii. Abraham. Born on 14 Apr 1832.

In Mar 1857 when Abraham was 24, he married **Olivia Rutherford**, daughter of Adam Rutherford (12 Jan 1794-1 Apr 1845) & Hannah Fletcher. Olivia died on 18 Mar 1860.

20. Elizabeth Newcomb (*Ann Dickie², Matthew¹*) Born on 1 Jun 1803 in Cornwallis, NS. Elizabeth died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Jan 1895; she was 91.

On 13 Mar 1821 when Elizabeth was 17, she married **Eliakim Tupper**, son of Samuel Tupper (26 Nov 1764-29 Aug 1831) & Rachel Dunlap (25 Jan 1776-9 Jun 1852). Born on 25 Jan 1798 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Eliakim died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Feb 1885; he was 87.

Three sons, Abram N., James Smith and Frederick, and six daus., Mary Alice (John McCurdy), Susan (Robert McCurdy), Rachel, Harriet (J. E. Dickie), Matilda (Geo. Fulton), Eliz. (Mr. Crafts).²

They had the following children:

- 29** i. Harriett (13 Jun 1838-5 Dec 1923)
- ii. Matilda.

One son, Hedley, and three daus., Margaret, Jessie and Jean.²

Matilda married **George Fulton**, son of Joseph Fulton (1788-6 Dec 1842) & Eleanor Corbett (1793-).

Ten children from three wives.

21. Abraham Newcomb (*Ann Dickie², Matthew¹*) Born on 5 May 1805 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Abraham died in Sep 1877; he was 72.

On 15 Jan 1830 when Abraham was 24, he first married **Grizelda D. Archibald**, daughter of Samuel Burke Archibald (12 Dec 1778-26 Nov 1861) & Margaret Wallace Dechman (1781-31 Aug 1861). Born on 5 Mar 1812 in

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Grizelda D. died on 3 Jul 1857; she was 45.

They had one child:

- 30 i. Samuel Burke (11 Sep 1845-26 Nov 1902)

Abraham second married **Margaret McLeod**. Margaret died in 1875.

22. Rosanna Logan Newcomb (*Ann Dickie², Matthew¹*) Born on 1 Feb 1807.

On 5 Mar 1832 when Rosanna Logan was 25, she married **James Martin Dickie (13)**, son of James Dickie & Martha Martin. Born on 26 Nov 1806. James Martin died on 7 Jan 1896; he was 89.

See A. W. Eaton.

They had the following children:

- i. Martha Ann. Born on 22 Mar 1840. Martha Ann died in 1913; she was 72.
- On 7 Jan 1862 when Martha Ann was 21, she married **Leonard Elkannah Newcomb**, son of William Newcomb (14 Jan 1798-) & Sacharissa Terry (5 Apr 1794-9 May 1861). Born on 29 Nov 1832 in East Village, Cornwallis, Kings. Leonard Elkannah died in Brookline, MA, on 17 Apr 1892; he was 59.
- ii. Lewis Avery. Born on 1 Apr 1846. Lewis Avery died in Bridgetown, Annap. Co., NS, on 2 Nov 1930; he was 84. Residence: Bridgetown, NS.
- On 19 Jul 1870 when Lewis Avery was 24, he married **Elizabeth Campbell Chesley** in Bridgetown, Annap. Co., NS.
- iii. Jane. Born in 1847.
- On 7 Jan 1868 when Jane was 21, she married **Rufus Robert Ells** in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Born on 30 Mar 1844 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Rufus Robert died in Sheffield Mills, on 30 Aug 1932; he was 88. Buried in Canard, Kings Co., NS. Residence: Sheffield's Mills.

Son of Nathan Ells and Esther Chase

Family of Rebecca Dickie (8) & George Cummings

23. Ann Cummings (*Rebecca Dickie², Matthew¹*) Born on 11 Jan 1804.

Ann married **William Andrew Dickie (12)**, son of James Dickie & Martha Martin. Born on 18 Oct 1802.

Fourth Generation

Family of Isaac Patton Dickie (11) & Rebecca Barnhill

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

24. John Barnhill Dickie (*Isaac Patton³, James², Matthew¹*) Born on 30 Mar 1829 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. John Barnhill died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 5 Jun 1886; he was 57. Occupation: Custodes Rotulorum, County of Colchester. Residence: Onslow.

From: Nan Millette

Subject: Feb 2013 register report The Dickey/Dickie family

Date: October 31, 2014

Greetings from the UK!

I found your report online – very comprehensive. My mother was a Dickie, daughter of Arthur Dickie of Bonnie View farm, Lower Truro (his father was Samuel Dickie, whose father was John Barnhill Dickie), but although the family lived in Colchester Co for generations, they do not seem to be in your historical document. I assume they might have been another branch of the family?

Kind regards,

Nan Millette

DICKIE, JOHN BARNHILL, teacher, farmer, shipbuilder, and politician; b. 30 March 1829 at Cornwallis, N.S., eldest son of Isaac Patton Dickie and Rebecca Barnhill; m. first on 7 Oct. 1850 Ellen Putnam, and they had three children; m. secondly in 1858 Harriet Dickson, and they had eight children; d. 5 June 1886 at Truro, N.S. John Barnhill Dickie's ancestors had come from Londonderry (Northern Ireland) to Cumberland County, N.S., about 1763. John was educated at Canard and Wolfville, N.S., then from 1847 to 1851 at the Mount Allison Wesleyan Academy in Sackville, N.B., and finally at the Halifax Free Church College. While attending the Wesleyan academy, Dickie taught in a comfortable schoolhouse at Middle Stewiacke, N.S., giving instruction in book-keeping, surveying, mensuration, algebra, and Latin to an average of 30 students. He also ran a farm in Middle Stewiacke. Later he taught mathematics at the Halifax Academy.

In 1854 Dickie was appointed coroner for Colchester County. By 1856 he had moved to Onslow where he operated both a farm and a store. He served from 1858 to 1859 as treasurer for the poor in the district of Onslow, became a justice of the peace in 1861, and for a short time in 1863 was a militia major. In 1866 he was the founder and first president of the Onslow Agricultural Society, and was appointed custos rotulorum of Colchester and a trustee of school lands in Onslow in 1868. In 1871 Dickie moved to Truro where he had been named manager of the Merchants' Bank of Halifax, the first financial institution in that village. Between 1872 and his death he also owned shares in six vessels built along the Minas Basin shore; one, the Colchester, was reputed to have been the fastest vessel ever launched in the Bay of Fundy. He formed the Truro Marine Insurance Company in 1872 to protect his investments.

In December 1874 Dickie was elected to the assembly as an independent member for Colchester County, although his political sympathies had generally been with the Liberals. The results of the election made it uncertain whether the Liberal government of William Annand could still command a majority in the assembly, and when on 11 March 1875 Dickie accepted Annand's offer of the speakership a furore resulted. For Annand, the appointment of Dickie eliminated a potential negative vote, and rumours persisted that Dickie had sold his principles for money, prestige, or the promise of a seat in the Legislative Council. One newspaper praised Dickie at this time as "sagacious, clear-headed and able," but another described his acceptance as corrupt and treacherous. His Colchester colleague, William Albert Patterson, who left the house rather than vote against his friend, was later to refer to "the sale of the Speakership," and when Dickie was appointed to the Legislative Council three years later, the Colchester Sun labelled the appointment "The Last Act."

Dickie lacked the parliamentary training essential to rule over an almost equally divided house. In trying to satisfy all, he satisfied none. On at least three occasions his actions or rulings caused violent controversy. When, on 30 April 1875, he broke a tie vote on an amendment to a railway bill, the opposition's frustration exploded. For the first and only time in Canadian parliamentary history a resolution was carried by a vote of 20–12 requesting the speaker to resign, which he did the following day. "He had to listen to certain whereases, impeaching him of the high crimes of ignorance and incompetence, of drawing a salary under false pretences and filling a position given

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

him as the price of treachery." His inexperience condemned him: a correct ruling would have been that the fatal motion required 48 hours notice. The Toronto Mail observed that the incident was "peculiar to Nova Scotian politics which are indeed inscrutable and past finding out."

Dickie retained his seat in the assembly until 1878, and from that year until his death sat in the Legislative Council. A quiet man, he never publicly commented upon the humiliating experience of 1875, and from his correspondence with his brother James there emerges a serene individual. An active Presbyterian, in his last years Dickie concentrated on his business and when he died of intestinal cancer in 1886 he left an estate in excess of \$61,000. (Dictionary of Canadian Biography)

1881 census Onslow: Dickie John B. (M) 42, Harriet (M) 32, Samuel 20, Martin 18, Mary 16, Ellen 12, Susan 10, Clara 8, Frances 6, Joan 4, Agnes 2.

Samuel Dickie, Onslow d. Dec 22, 1928, b. Jul 1857 Upper Stewiacke, s/o John B. and Miss Putnam, W. S. Dickie, Onslow, son. Bur. Onslow (NSHVS).

June 21 1883, Truro, Samuel Dickie 31 s/o John B. and Ellen, res. Onslow, b. Stewiacke md Amelia Dunlap 27 b. Truro, d/o Isaac and Susan (NSHVS).

Dickie, Walter Stratton, Onslow, b. Dec. 4, 1890, d. Mar 22, 1951, bur. Onslow, wife Hilda Stella Richards, s/o Samuel Dickie and Amelia Dunlap (NSHVS).

Dickie, Carl Richards "Gamp" 85 – Truro, and formerly of Old Barns, passed away Tuesday, April 9, 2013 in the The Mira Long Term Care Centre, Truro. Born in Truro, he was a son of the late Walter and Hilda (Richards) Dickie. Carl was a farmer all of his life. He was formerly active with Central Nova Holstein Club and was Past President of Nova Scotia Branch of Holstein Canada. He enjoyed showing Holsteins and took great pride and interest in his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He also enjoyed bowling, curling and formerly coached softball. He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Vera (Ferguson) Dickie; daughters, Debbie Masters (Bill), Old Barns; Gayle Randle (Rick), Truro; Carlene Dickie (David Stephens), Halifax; sons, John (Darlene), Bible Hill; George (Susan), Old Barns; grandchildren, Scott Masters (Teri-Lynn), Steven Masters, Brian Masters (Angela), Monica Thompson (Cory), Mary Randle (Matthew Aiken), Anne-Marie Taylor (Andrew), Nathan Dickie (Emily Shupe), Joey Sisco (Melanie Tufts), Melissa Harrison (Adam), Lucas Dickie (Lisa), Erica (Josh) Lane; 13 great-grandchildren; brothers, Peter Dickie (Ann), Truro; Vaughn Dickie (Brenda), Onslow; sister, Estelle Rector, Truro; many nieces and nephews. Carl was predeceased by brothers, Stratton, Douglas, Keith, Gordon; sister, Doreen. Burial in Old Barns Cemetery, Old Barns.

Dickie, Vera Mary 80 – Truro, and formerly of Old Barns, passed away Monday, April 29, 2013 in the Mira Long Term Care Centre, Truro. Born in Truro, she was a daughter of the late John "Jack" and Mary (Brown) Ferguson. Vera was a member of the Old Barns Progressive Club. Mom and Dad owned and operated Fortview Farms in Old Barns most of their lives with Dad in the barn and Mom in the house. She is survived by daughters, Debbie Masters (Bill), Old Barns; Gayle Randle (Rick), Truro; Carlene Dickie (David Stephens), Halifax; sons, John (Darlene), Bible Hill; George (Susan), Old Barns; grandchildren, Scott Masters (Teri-Lynn), Steven Masters, Brian Masters (Angela), Monica Thompson (Cory), Mary Randle (Matthew Aiken), Anne-Marie Taylor (Andrew), Nathan Dickie (Emily Shupe), Joey Sisco (Melanie Tufts), Melissa Harrison (Adam), Lucas Dickie (Lisa), Erica Lane (Josh); 13 great-grandchildren; sister Elspie Caterer (Charlie) of Enfield. Besides her parents, Vera was predeceased by her husband Carl; brother Arleigh Ferguson; sister Olive Hall.

On 7 Oct 1850 when John Barnhill was 21, he first married **Ellen Putnam**, daughter of Timothy Putnam (26 Oct 1790-17 Jul 1852) & Ruth Dunlap (1802-7 Aug 1851), in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born in 1830 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Ellen died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 27 Feb 1858; she was 28.

They had the following children:

- 31** i. Samuel (3 Jul 1851-22 Dec 1938)
- ii. Martin. Born in 1853 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Martin died in Apr 1946; he was 93.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Three sons: Frank Clement (9 Aug 1883-), Clarence Gordon (7 Jun 1885-), John Barrie (4 Jan 1891-)

On 29 Oct 1879 when Martin was 26, he married **Lucy Ellen Eaton**. Born on 16 Mar 1856 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Lucy Ellen died on 16 Apr 1935; she was 79. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

iii. Mary. Born on 27 Aug 1855. Mary died in Edmonton, AB, on 4 Aug 1935; she was 79.

On 25 Jun 1874 when Mary was 18, she married **Jeheil Fulton**. Born on 3 May 1848 in Lower Stewiacke, NS. Jeheil died in Edmonton, AB, on 4 Aug 1924; he was 76. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Edmonton.

Son of Thoms Fulton (30 Mar 1811-6 Mar 1891) and Margaret Jane Crowe (24 Feb 1811 - 4 Mar 1869)

On 21 Jul 1858 when John Barnhill was 29, he second married **Harriet Dickson** in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Born on 26 Sep 1839 in East Mountain, Col. Co., NS. Harriet died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 18 Aug 1908; she was 68.

Daughter of Hugh Dickson and Rachel Crowe McCurdy.

7 daughters and 1 son Henry, b. 7 Oct 1879 Onslow, d. Feb. 25, 1936, Truro, bur. Robie St., marr. Margaret Primrose Dickson Campbell (b. 29 May 1882)

They had one child:

i. Clara. Born in 1863.

On 20 Jun 1888 when Clara was 25, she married **Frank E. Dickie**, son of Isaac Logan Dickie (5 Sep 1835-25 Mar 1890) & Christiana Gordon, in Truro, NS. Born in 1861.

Witnesses for marriage Cecilia Dickie and Henry Dickie (Clara's sister and brother), no parents listed.

25. James Edward Dickie (*Isaac Patton*³, *James*², *Matthew*¹) Born on 18 Jan 1832. James Edward died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1891; he was 58. Occupation: Merchant (1894). Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1856).

Five sons: Alfred (m. Alice Dickie of Canard), Henry, Edwin, Rufus, Norman; three daus.: Alice (Daniel Stewart), Bessie (H. V. Kent, MD), Laura (Creelman, Charles D. 1902. Genealogical Record of Upper and Middle Stewiacke. Stewiacke Centenary Celebration. News Publ. Co., Truro, NS.).

On 22 Feb 1859 when James Edward was 27, he married **Harriett Tupper (29)**, daughter of Eliakim Tupper (25 Jan 1798-21 Feb 1885) & Elizabeth Newcomb (1 Jun 1803-3 Jan 1895), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 13 Jun 1838. Harriett died in Port Grey, BC, on 5 Dec 1923; she was 85.

They had the following children:

- 32**
- i. Alfred (28 Mar 1860-6 Sep 1929)
 - ii. Alice. Born in 1864 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 25 Dec 1889 when Alice was 25, she married **Daniel Stewart** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1849. Occupation: Merchant. Residence: Summerside, PEI.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- iii. Rufus. Born on 29 Nov 1866 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- iv. Henry.
- v. Bessie T. Born on 2 Feb 1870 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 14 Nov 1894 when Bessie T. was 24, she married **Hedley V. Kent** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1859 in Lower Truro, NS.

- Son of Alex and Olive
- vi. Norman. Born on 17 Apr 1875 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

26. Isaac Logan Dickie (*Isaac Patton³, James², Matthew¹*) Born on 5 Sep 1835 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Isaac Logan died in Lynn, MA, on 25 Mar 1890; he was 54. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, MA.

55 years old, Husband of Christiana Dickie. Son of Isaac Patton & Rebeca (Barnhill) Dickie. Was a carpenter, Civil War Veteran, enlisted 2/8/1862, Co. D, 19th. Mass. Inf., discharged 3/6/1863, member of General Frederick Lander G.A.R. Post #5, Lynn, MA.

Family links:

Children:

Charles Sumner Dickie (1862 - 1925) - Born October 15, 1862 in Haverhill, Massachusetts to Isaac Logan Dickie (born Nova Scotia) and Christina (Gordon) Dickie (born New Perth, Prince Edward Island). Married to Anna Maria Dickie. Worked and Retired as Cashier for Missouri Valley Trust. Passed away April 8, 1925 at Missouri Baptist Sanitarium, St Louis, Missouri. Buried April 11, 1925 at Bellefontaine Cemetery, St Louis, Missouri.

Isaac Paton Dickie (1885 - 1969) - Edmonton, AB

Isaac Logan married **Christiana Gordon**.

They had one child:

- i. Frank E. Born in 1861.

Witnesses for marriage Cecilia Dickie and Henry Dickie (Clara's sister and brother), no parents listed.

On 20 Jun 1888 when Frank E. was 27, he married **Clara Dickie**, daughter of John Barnhill Dickie (30 Mar 1829-5 Jun 1886) & Harriet Dickson (26 Sep 1839-18 Aug 1908), in Truro, NS. Born in 1863.

Family of David Henry Dickie (14) & Susanna Dickie (16)

27. Robert Summerville Dickie (*David Henry³, James², Matthew¹*) Born on 20 Sep 1842 in Parrsboro, NS.

On 27 Mar 1870 when Robert Summerville was 27, he married **Sarah McKay**.

Harry S. Dickie, 22, b. Parrsboro, s/o Stewart Dickie, b. Parrsboro, and Hattie Tagart, m. Janie G. Bowden, 19, 20 Nov. 1929, Parrsboro.

Stewart E. Dickey, 26, b. Parrsboro, s/o Robert and Sarah Dickie, m. Hattie Taggart 21, 16 Sep 1903, Parrsboro.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Stewart Dickey b. Jun 29 1878, s/o Robert Dickie and Sarah McCay, d. Jan 19 1952 Parrsboro.

They had the following children:

- i. Everett Burgess. Born on 4 Feb 1871.
- ii. Anne Jennette. Born on 27 Oct 1874.
- iii. Stewart. Born on 26 Jun 1877. **Dickey, Gordon Everett** – Age 81 of Upper Musquodoboit. It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Gordon Everett Dickey. He passed peacefully on August 23, 2017, surrounded by his family. Gordon was a son of the late Harry and Janie (Bowden) Dickey of Parrsboro. He is survived by the love of his life of 59 years, Shirley (Lamb); and their children, Lola Hill, Eva (Kenneth) Deal, Arthur (Edna), John (Teena), and Martha (Kirby) Brown. Gordon and Shirley had 13 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. He loved them deeply. He is also survived by his brother, Ralph (Judy); his sister, Helen Hutt; and his sister-in-law, Thelma Dickey; as well as many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his brother, Lloyd; brother-in-law, Lawson Hutt; and son-in-law, Robin Hill. Gordon was a man with quiet strength, who worked his whole life in the forest industry, beginning his career as a canterman in Wyvern, taking his team of horses to the woods in the winter sledding logs. He began his sawing career at C.E. Harrison and Sons under the tutelage of his friend and mentor, Wylie Gallagher. Gordon moved his family to the Musquodoboit Valley in 1966, sawing for Gilroy Brothers and then McCully and Soy for 18 years in Upper Musquodoboit. In the mid-80's through the mid-90's, Gordon's talent and drive led him to sawing for George Cooley in Thorburn, B.A. Fraser in Margaree, Clint Dixon Sawmill in Thorburn, Julimar Lumber in Brookfield, Hefler Forest Products in Sackville, retiring from Groupe Savoie in West River. He was happy to pass on his knowledge to all young men interested in sawing. In retirement, he pursued his love of wood and woodworking, which he inherited from his father and grandfather, through the many exceptionally beautiful pieces of furniture that can be found in his home and the homes of his children. He was a devoted member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, first joining the Ivanhoe IOOF Lodge in Parrsboro in 1953. He transferred to Craigmyle IOOF in Middle Musquodoboit and upon its closing, he then transferred to Phoenix IOOF in Truro. He recently received his 60 Year Jewel. Gordon lived the three tenets of the IOOF: Friendship, Love and Truth, every day of his life. Gordon was a member of the Canadian Paperworkers Union, and was President of the Local in Upper Musquodoboit for several years. He believed in volunteering and giving back to his community. He and Shirley enjoyed square dancing, ATV trips, their cottage, Sunday drives, good food, many very good friends and good music, especially the fiddle. The family extends a deep and heartfelt thank you to Dr. Barry Giffin for his exceptional care over many years. Gordon was very grateful. Also, a special thank you to the Continuing Care Nursing Services staff for their kind assistance. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be on Sunday from 6-8 p.m., and a service to celebrate Gordon's life will be on Monday at 2 p.m., both in St. James United Church, Upper Musquodoboit, Rev. Michael Henderson officiating. By request, family flowers only. Donations in Gordon's memory may be made to the Lung Association Nova Scotia or a charity of your choice. Arrangements are under the direction of Arimathea Funeral Cooperative, Upper Musquodoboit.
- iv. Sarah. Born in May 1880.
- v. Thomas. Born on 29 Apr 1883.

Family of Charles Dickie (15) & Sarah Tupper

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

28. Edwin Eliakim Dickie (*Charles³, David², Matthew¹*) Born ca 1827.

Children Frederick, Arthur, Harry, Frank, Ada, Annie (md. to C. F. Reynolds of Halifax), Alice (Eaton, 1910).
On 8 Sep 1852 when Edwin Eliakim was 25, he married **Rebecca Augusta Harris**.

They had the following children:

i. Ada.

Ada married **Clement B. Dickie**, son of Hugh Logan Dickie (25 May 1799-) & Nancy Blair (16 Aug 1810-). Born on 1 May 1850.

Two sons, Hugh Logan and Edwin E., both became Doctors. Another son Frederick resided in Vancouver, BC.

33 ii. Alice Amelia (8 Apr 1859-)

Family of Elizabeth Newcomb (20) & Eliakim Tupper

29. Harriett Tupper (*Elizabeth Newcomb³, Ann Dickie², Matthew¹*) Born on 13 Jun 1838. Harriett died in Port Grey, BC, on 5 Dec 1923; she was 85.

On 22 Feb 1859 when Harriett was 20, she married **James Edward Dickie (25)**, son of Isaac Patton Dickie (19 Jun 1801-28 Feb 1858) & Rebecca Barnhill (10 Aug 1803-15 Jun 1847), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 18 Jan 1832. James Edward died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1891; he was 58. Occupation: Merchant (1894). Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1856).

Five sons: Alfred (m. Alice Dickie of Canard), Henry, Edwin, Rufus, Norman; three daus.: Alice (Daniel Stewart), Bessie (H. V. Kent, MD), Laura (Creelman, Charles D. 1902. Genealogical Record of Upper and Middle Stewiacke. Stewiacke Centenary Celebration. News Publ. Co., Truro, NS.).

They had the following children:

32 i. Alfred (28 Mar 1860-6 Sep 1929)
ii. Alice. Born in 1864 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 25 Dec 1889 when Alice was 25, she married **Daniel Stewart** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1849. Occupation: Merchant. Residence: Summerside, PEI.

iii. Rufus. Born on 29 Nov 1866 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

iv. Henry.

v. Bessie T. Born on 2 Feb 1870 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 14 Nov 1894 when Bessie T. was 24, she married **Hedley V. Kent** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1859 in Lower Truro, NS.

Son of Alex and Olive

vi. Norman. Born on 17 Apr 1875 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Family of Abraham Newcomb (21) & Grizelda D. Archibald

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

30. Samuel Burke Newcomb (*Abraham³, Ann Dickie², Matthew¹*) Born on 11 Sep 1845 in Halifax, NS. Samuel Burke died in Brookfield, Lynn Co., MO, on 26 Nov 1902; he was 57.

Samuel Burke first married **Ella Knapp**. Born in 1847. Ella died in 1876; she was 29.

On 16 Jan 1884 when Samuel Burke was 38, he second married **Orlena Kent**. Born on 16 Aug 1857 in Chillicothe, Missouri. Orlena died in Brookfield, Linn Co., MO, on 8 Jan 1906; she was 48.

They had the following children:

- i. Rose Mae. Born on 4 Nov 1884 in Brookfield, Linn Co., MO. Rose Mae died in Kansas City, MO, on 25 Jun 1963; she was 78.

Rose Mae married **Sidney Hardy Margrave**. Born in 1880. Sidney Hardy died in 1957; he was 77.

- ii. Byron Kent. Born in 1892. Byron Kent died in 1934; he was 42.

Byron Kent first married **Dorothy Overton**.

Byron Kent second married **Dixie Mansfield**.

Byron Kent third married **Adeline Lapeere**. Born in 1891. Adeline died in 1912; she was 21.

Fifth Generation

----- Family of John Barnhill Dickie (24) & Ellen Putnam

31. Samuel Dickie (*John Barnhill⁴, Isaac Patton³, James², Matthew¹*) Born on 3 Jul 1851 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Samuel died on 22 Dec 1938; he was 87. Buried in Onslow Island Cemetery.

On 21 Jun 1883 when Samuel was 31, he married **Amelia Dunlap**. Born on 26 Nov 1856 in Truro, NS. Amelia died on 25 Jan 1909; she was 52.

They had the following children:

- i. Walter Stratton (4 Dec 1890-22 Mar 1951)
- ii. Douglas R. (11 Jun 1896-25 Sep 1982)

Family of James Edward Dickie (25) & Harriett Tupper (29)

32. Alfred Dickie (*James Edward⁴, Isaac Patton³, James², Matthew¹*) Born on 28 Mar 1860 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Alfred died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 6 Sep 1929; he was 69. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Dr. W. R. Dickie, 95 South Park Street, Halifax, son.

DICKIE, ALFRED, lumberman, politician, and office holder; b. 28 March 1860 in Upper Stewiacke, N.S., son of James Edward Dickie, a merchant, and Harriet Tupper; m. 1886 Alice Amelia Dickie of Cornwallis, N.S., and they had three sons and two daughters; d. 6 Sept. 1929 in Halifax.

Alfred Dickie was educated in the public schools of Upper Stewiacke and at Dalhousie University in Halifax (ba 1879, ma 1883). He started his lumbering career in Stewiacke in 1890 in partnership with Avard Black, whom he bought out after six months, forming the Alfred Dickie Lumber Company. In 1896 he acquired a property and sawmill at Tusket in Yarmouth County, where T. N. McGrath, his assistant at Stewiacke, moved as manager and half owner. The following year he purchased properties at Ship Harbour and Liscomb, and in 1904 an area on the Sherbrooke River. By 1897 his firms constituted the leading lumber exporter in Nova Scotia next to the operations of Thomas Gotobed McMullen of Truro; Dickie and McGrath held 18,000 acres in the western part of the province and Alfred Dickie Lumber had 65,000 in Colchester, Pictou, Halifax, and Guysborough counties. The produce of Dickie's Stewiacke mill was transported on the Intercolonial Railway to Halifax; lumber from the Tusket mill was sent by steamship – he owned several – and later by the Halifax and South Western Railway. In 1900 Dickie formed, and became president of, the Grand River Pulp and Lumber Company, which cut pulpwood in Labrador and held 500 square miles of timber limits around Hamilton Inlet. It was these lands that sparked the ownership dispute over Labrador between Quebec and Newfoundland, with Quebec officials intervening by stamping Dickie's pulpwood as crown wood belonging to their province.

Beneath the veneer of prosperity, however, Dickie's business ventures suffered from the natural calamities that often struck forest and sawmilling operations and from the uncertain and volatile business cycles that plagued the lumber industry. His steam mills were seriously affected by fires; by 1897 Dickie had endured at least four that destroyed or damaged his facilities. Forest operations were heavily dependent on manpower, horses, and water and snow conditions. A dearth of water or an over-abundance or lack of snow could prove disastrous. With the rapid expansion of his business, these problems clearly contributed to Dickie overextending himself. By 1904 the manager of the Royal Bank of Canada in Nova Scotia, who financed his operations, was "taken severely to task" by his superior in Montreal for allowing Dickie's loans to reach the "enormous" figure of \$634,040.39 without security. Dickie himself was criticized for not having incorporated his business and for carrying too little insurance on his stationary mills and none on his lumber shipments. Two years later all Dickie's assets were transferred to the Royal Bank, though he did retain one share to qualify as a director. He was appointed manager at a salary of \$833 per month.

From 1904 Dickie continued to act as a prominent Nova Scotian lumber baron. He posed as an owner, continued to manage his old properties, and was the frontman in seeking to sell them. In the prospectus of sale, it was stated that, according to conservative estimates, his properties were capable of producing and exporting 50–60 million board feet per year, and that the extent of his forest lands in Nova Scotia was between 350,000 and 400,000 acres. In 1904 Dickie was instrumental, with other Nova Scotian lumbermen and the provincial government, in sponsoring a report on Nova Scotia's pulpwood lands by Robert Mason of New York and Joseph Bureau of Quebec. Two years later his Nova Scotia and Labrador properties were offered for sale by the Forest Exploration and Lumber Company of Montreal, the latter at the price of \$1,000,000. On 30–31 May 1907 Dickie and McGrath played a leading role in the annual meeting in Yarmouth of the Lumbermen's Association of Western Nova Scotia; the whole group was photographed during a visit to their mill in Tusket. In 1908 there were prospects of selling the Nova Scotia properties to the Traubridge Syndicate of London, England, and Dickie requested that the Royal Bank underwrite the bonds or stocks of the syndicate to the extent of \$100,000. In the end, however, the effort failed.

In October 1911 Dickie and McGrath Limited had to cancel orders because their logs had been stranded all summer as a result of drought and the cold season was about to set in. The following year Dickie lost an entire winter's output of logs in Labrador. Then, in 1913, he and the Royal Bank finally managed to dispose of most of his forest lands. An American firm, the S. D. Warren Company, purchased the Tusket lands. Archibald Fraser, of the Fraser Pulp and Lumber Company Limited in Plaster Rock, N.B., bought 247,815 acres of Dickie's remaining lands. Dickie nonetheless managed to reconstitute Dickie Lumber as the Canadian Lumber Company Limited in

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Stewiacke. Although he retired and moved to Halifax in 1912, he continued to serve as president of this company and have an interest in it until his death. His son Rufus Edward, a one-time president of the Canadian Lumbermen's Association, was its general manager. Despite his crash, Alfred Dickie succeeded in building up his holdings once more. He certainly thought highly of his part in Nova Scotia's lumber industry. In testimony in Halifax before the federal royal commission on pulpwood in 1923, he confidently stated that "my operations and experience, I think, are larger . . . than any other individual ever has had in Canada." At the time, he held 25,000 acres of forest lands in Nova Scotia and considerable lands in Labrador, and both tracts were for sale. In 1914 he negotiated with Walker Brothers in Boston and William Whitmer and Sons in Philadelphia for the sale of his Nova Scotia holdings but the deliberations came to naught. In the 1920s he continued to pay \$160 to Newfoundland's minister of agriculture and mines for the lease of 80 square miles of timber limits in Labrador.

Throughout his career Dickie was heavily involved in public affairs. In the provincial elections of 1894 and 1897 he unsuccessfully contested the riding of Colchester, in which Stewiacke was located. He was a school commissioner for Colchester, the first mayor of the town of Stewiacke from 1906 to 1911, the president of the local branch of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association, and an elder in his Presbyterian church. In Halifax he served as school commissioner in 1921-23, and president of the North British Society. He was involved there as well in the Halifax Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, and was an elder of Fort Massey Presbyterian (United) Church.

After being confined by ill health to his home on South Park Street for two months, he passed away on 6 Sept. 1929 and was buried in the family plot at Stewiacke. Despite the ups and downs of his ventures, he died a wealthy man, with an estate valued at \$315,000 plus life insurance. (Dictionary of Canadian Biography)

On 8 Sep 1885 when Alfred was 25, he married **Alice Amelia Dickie (33)**, daughter of Edwin Eliakim Dickie (ca 1827-) & Rebecca Augusta Harris, in Canard, Kings Co., NS. Born on 8 Apr 1859 in Canard, Kings Co., NS.

d/o (looks like) Edwin E. and Rachel (NSHVS)

They had the following children:

- i. Rufus Edward (6 Jun 1886-1971)
- ii. Harold T. (29 Dec 1889-22 May 1905)
- iii. Walter R. (29 Jun 1891-)
- iv. Arleen S. (12 Jul 1893-)
- v. Ethel Rolla (29 Dec 1895-)

Family of Edwin Eliakim Dickie (28) & Rebecca Augusta Harris

33. Alice Amelia Dickie (*Edwin Eliakim⁴, Charles³, David², Matthew¹*) Born on 8 Apr 1859 in Canard, Kings Co., NS.

d/o (looks like) Edwin E. and Rachel (NSHVS)

On 8 Sep 1885 when Alice Amelia was 26, she married **Alfred Dickie (32)**, son of James Edward Dickie (18 Jan 1832-1891) & Harriett Tupper (13 Jun 1838-5 Dec 1923), in Canard, Kings Co., NS. Born on 28 Mar 1860 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Alfred died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 6 Sep 1929; he was 69. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Dr. W. R. Dickie, 95 South Park Street, Halifax, son.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Index of the Matthew Dickie and Janet Nisbet Family

Archibald

Elizabeth	spouse of 17
Grizelda D.	spouse of 21
James	parent of spouse of 17
Samuel Burke	parent of spouse of 21

Barnhill

John	parent of spouse of 11
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 17
Rebecca	spouse of 11
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 29

Blair

James Downing	parent of spouse of 10
Nancy	spouse of 10

Chapman

Eleanor Salisbury	spouse of 9
-------------------	-------------

Clark

Jerusha	spouse of 4
---------	-------------

Cox

Abraham	child of 19
Charles	spouse of 19
Charles	child of 19
William	parent of spouse of 19

Crow

Sarah	parent of spouse of 11
-------	------------------------

Cummings

Ann	spouse of 12
Ann	23
George	spouse of 8
George	parent of spouse of 10
George	parent of spouse of 12
Janet	child of 8
Janet	spouse of 10

Dechman

Margaret Wallace	parent of spouse of 21
------------------	------------------------

Dickie

Ada	child of 28
Alfred	32
Alfred	spouse of 33
Alice	child of 25
Alice	child of 29
Alice Amelia	spouse of 32
Alice Amelia	33
Ann	7
Ann	parent of spouse of 13
Anne Jennette	child of 27
Arleen S.	child of 32
Arleen S.	child of 33

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Bessie T.	child of 25
Bessie T.	child of 29
Charles	15
Charles W.	child of 15
Clara	child of 24
Clement B.	child of 10
David	4
David	child of 15
David Henry	14
David Henry	spouse of 16
Douglas R.	child of 31
Edwin Eliakim	28
Edwin Eliakim	parent of spouse of 32
Elizabeth	child of 12
Elizabeth	child of 23
Emma	child of 15
Ethel Rolla	child of 32
Ethel Rolla	child of 33
Everett Burgess	child of 27
Frank E.	child of 26
George	child of 3
Harold T.	child of 32
Harold T.	child of 33
Henry	child of 25
Henry	child of 29
Hugh Logan	10
Isaac Logan	26
Isaac Patton	11
Isaac Patton	parent of spouse of 29
James	3
James	parent of spouse of 16
James	parent of spouse of 22
James	parent of spouse of 23
James Edward	25
James Edward	spouse of 29
James Edward	parent of spouse of 33
James Martin	13
James Martin	spouse of 22
Jane	child of 13
Jane	child of 22
John	5
John	parent of spouse of 14
John Barnhill	24
John Cumming	child of 3
Lewis Avery	child of 13
Lewis Avery	child of 22
Margaret	6
Martha	child of 1
Martha	child of 3
Martha Ann	child of 13
Martha Ann	child of 22

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Martin	child of 24
Mary	child of 24
Mary McGowan	child of 1
Matthew	child of 4
Matthew	1
Norman	child of 25
Norman	child of 29
Rebecca	8
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 10
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 12
Rebecca	child of 3
Robert	child of 3
Hon. Robert Barry	child of 9
Robert C.	child of 10
Lt. Col. Robert McGowan	9
Robert Summerville	27
Rufus	child of 25
Rufus	child of 29
Rufus Edward	child of 32
Rufus Edward	child of 33
Samuel	31
Sarah	child of 15
Sarah	child of 27
Stewart	child of 27
Susanna	spouse of 14
Susanna	16
Thomas	child of 27
Walter R.	child of 32
Walter R.	child of 33
Walter Stratton	child of 31
William	2
William Andrew	12
William Andrew	spouse of 23
Dickson	
Harriet	spouse of 24
Dunlap	
Amelia	spouse of 31
Rachel	parent of spouse of 20
Ruth	parent of spouse of 24
Gordon	
Christiana	spouse of 26
Harris	
Rebecca Augusta	spouse of 28
Rebecca Augusta	parent of spouse of 32
Hutchinson	
Almira	spouse of 18
James	parent of spouse of 18
Kent	
Orlena	spouse of 30
Knapp	
Ella	spouse of 30

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Logan

Hugh	spouse of 6
Hugh	17
Isaac	child of 6
Margaret	child of 17
Thomas	child of 6

Martin

Martha	spouse of 3
Martha	parent of spouse of 16
Martha	parent of spouse of 22
Martha	parent of spouse of 23

McGowan

Hannah	spouse of 2
--------	-------------

McKay

Sarah	spouse of 27
-------	--------------

McLane

Esther Hamilton	parent of spouse of 10
-----------------	------------------------

McLeod

Margaret	spouse of 21
----------	--------------

Newcomb

Abraham	parent of spouse of 7
Abraham	spouse of 7
Abraham	parent of spouse of 13
Abraham	21
Abram	child of 18
Ann	child of 7
Byron Kent	child of 30
Eliakim	child of 7
Elizabeth	20
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 25
James Abram	child of 7
Janet	19
Margaret	child of 7
Mary Tupper	child of 7
Matthew Dickie	18
Rebecca	child of 7
Rosanna Logan	spouse of 13
Rosanna Logan	22
Rose Mae	child of 30
Samuel Burke	30
Sarah	parent of spouse of 18
Sarah Ann	child of 18
William	child of 7

Nisbet

Janet	spouse of 1
-------	-------------

Patton

Olive	spouse of 5
Olive	parent of spouse of 14

Putnam

Ellen	spouse of 24
Lydia	parent of spouse of 15

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Timothy	parent of spouse of 24
Smith	
Mary	parent of spouse of 19
Tupper	
Eliakim	parent of spouse of 15
Eliakim	spouse of 20
Eliakim	parent of spouse of 25
Harriett	spouse of 25
Harriett	29
Harriett	parent of spouse of 33
Mary	parent of spouse of 7
Matilda	child of 20
Samuel	parent of spouse of 20
Sarah	spouse of 15

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Appendix 3: A Brief Ancestry of Alexanderina MacInnes

First Generation

1 Alexanderina MacInnes. Born on 8 Aug 1798 in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS. Alexanderina died in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS, in 1841; she was 42. Buried in Meagher's Grant, NS. Ca 1823 when Alexanderina was 24, she married **Samuel Dickey**.

Second Generation

2 Miles MacInnes. Born ca 1754 in Camucross, Sleat, Isle of Skye, Scotland. Miles died in Meaghers Grant, NS, in 1818; he was 64. Residence: North Carolina (1774), Halifax (1784).

Lieut. Miles MacInnes, by Flo Dickey, Tucson, AZ.

Miles MacInnes departed from the Isle of Skye, Scotland to North Carolina in 1774. It has been said that he was born at Camucross, Sleat, Isle of Skye. It is also possible that he was born at North Uist. It is very possible that he was a son or close relative of John MacInnes (MacGinnis) who was the boatman for Flora MacDonald and Bonnie Prince Charlie, but I have not found any documentation to prove any of the above as yet.

Miles arrived in North Carolina in 1774 with enough money to purchase livestock and operate a plantation of 1800 acres in Anson County, North Carolina. He grew apples, peaches, wheat, corn, rye, and oats. He raised cattle, horses, sheep, and hogs. The nearest villages were Cross Creek and Campbelltown (which were merged about 1778 under the name of Campbell- town was then changed to Fayetteville in 1783). Miles probably purchased goods from this village. It was a thriving trade center with mills, pharmacy, courthouse, hotel, and general store.

Miles was appointed a lieutenant by his regiment leader Colonel Hector McNeil. He served under Captain Allen MacDonald who was commander of the Anson Battalion that was in the battle of Moore's Creek Bridge. Miles future father-in-law, Captain Angus MacDonald and Angus's son, Angus, also served in this battalion.

When the North Carolina governor called up the Highland settlers of his Province, he expected that they would march about one hundred miles to the sea-coast where British ships would arrive to transport them to Nova Scotia and they would be given training and arms in order to defend their country against rebels. But this was not the case. Before the Highlanders reached the coast of North Carolina they met a smaller and much better armed body of Yankee rebels. Unfortunately for these Highlanders, less than half were armed and those classed as "armed" had nothing other than swords. The battle took place at Moore's Creek Bridge February 27, 1776. In the brief battle Highlanders were outmaneuvered by the highly skilled Americans. A few were killed and more than 800 taken prisoners. Included among the prisoners were Allen MacDonald of Kingsburgh and his two sons, our Capt. Angus MacDonald, and our Lieut. Miles MacInnes. Since there were so many prisoners and not nearly enough Yankees to guard them, the younger men were released. They were told to go home and think about joining the Yankee cause. Some of the Highland prisoners escaped.

Miles MacInnes was among those captured. He was carried to the Cross Creek jail where he was "loaded with irons and suffered many cruelties." When word came of the approach of a large British force, the rebels removed his

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

chains and he made his escape to the British Army.

Miles MacInnes continue to serve as a lieutenant in the British forces under Colonel Ray. He served on active duty in the Carolinas, Georgia, and Florida, until 1783. For the last few months of his military service he was in St. Augustine, Florida.

Miles' property was confiscated. After the war he went to London to present his claims for losses suffered in North Carolina arriving December 9, 1783. He had excellent references and letters of recommendation from high officials, but things moved slowly. In late summer 1784, (nearly a year later) he was awarded about 45% of his losses and given permission to emigrate to Nova Scotia, where he had friends and connections. His old unit and the 84th Royal Highland Emigrant Regiment had been sent there a few years earlier and mustered out at Windsor, Nova Scotia at the end of the war. The soldiers were given land in Nova Scotia provided they stayed.

After the deportation of the French Acadians, the British offered free land and vacant farms in Nova Scotia to anyone willing to settle. Many New Englanders, including our Dickeys and other groups from Scotland, the British Isles, and German states along the Rhine came to settle. Two hundred Scots settled at Pictou, Nova Scotia in 1773 from the ship Hector. They were the first of a vast wave of Highlanders who crossed the Atlantic seeking a better life. These Highlanders settled mainly on Cape Breton and Prince Edward Island.

In 1775, when the Revolution broke out in America, it seemed likely that Nova Scotia would join the other thirteen colonies. This did not happen. It remained a Crown Colony and thus Nova Scotia became one of the main receiving points for the flood of Loyalists who fled the new United States after the war. In all, about 30,000 people settled in Nova Scotia mainly along the Atlantic Coast. The arrival of so many people, some of them very influential, transformed Nova Scotia into a busy Crown Colony.

Megher's Grant was a grant of land comprising about 9000 acres near Halifax . For the purpose of colonization, this land was granted to "Bachelor Meagher" a Major in the British Army in 1765. One of these Loyalist colonists was our Miles MacInnes.

Miles MacInnes was a single man when he arrived in Halifax, Nova Scotia in the autumn of 1784. He was awarded 200 pounds sterling for his property losses in North Carolina and he received "half-pay" for one year, and a pension of 20 pounds per annum from 1783 to 1790, when the amount was reduced to 16 pounds sterling per annum. The Pension Rolls show that he was paid until 1818 and from that date the pension was paid to his widow, Christiana MacDonald MacInnes.

Miles was promised 200 acres on the Musquodoboit River as soon as it could be surveyed, but he had to wait until December 1785 before that was done. Miles and another loyalist named Daniel Blue and Andrew Murphy, were the first three white settlers on that part of the Musquodoboit River. This area is located above the rapids (falls) that are located about two and a half miles from the mouth of the river, which is a few miles north east of Halifax.

A settlement had been started in 1784 on the headwaters of the Musquodoboit River by men from Truro and Onslow by way of the Stewiacke River and that settlement extended downstream.

The Dickeys were in this group of settlers and married into the MacInnes family. But Miles and his companions were the first white settlers to come into the Musquodoboit Valley from the Atlantic Coast and extend the settlement northward.

This settlement on the Musquodoboit River, Halifax county, was made up of Scottish North Carolinians. It was a nucleus of ten men, four women, and two children who settled there as early as May of 1784. Most of the men had served in the Militia and were from Cumberland and Anson county, North Carolina. Miles MacInnes was one of these Musquodoboit settlers.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

The grant of land which Miles was to settle was stony, uncultivated, and full of underbrush, but fertile. When they first went in, they had to cut roads around three waterfalls. Miles and his party missed the distribution of food and tools which the provincial government made to the loyalists and during the first year they had to eat their seed potatoes. By the time they got more from Halifax the following year the season was too far advanced for a successful crop. Miles said the only communication with Halifax was by water and that was hazardous most of the year.

Even though Miles built a log house on this land, he found the land unsuitable for farming and tried to obtain another grant of land farther up the river. Unfortunately all the good land had been already granted to others, particularly a large area granted to Martin Meagher.

This district is now called Meagher's Grant, named for "Bachelor Meagher." This grant of land was comprised of some 9000 acres. It is documented that Ranald MacDonald, one of the first settlers came from the United States. Ranald was born on the Isle of Skye, a loyalist and believed to be the son of Flora MacDonald. Archibald Crawford, another early settler, married Mary MacDonald, daughter of Angus MacDonald and sister of Christiana who married Miles MacInnes. Another early settler was John Dunbrack, a Scotchman, who married Catherine MacDougall and her brother, Alexander MacDougall married Catherine MacDonald, another sister of Christiana MacDonald.

About 1790, Miles purchased some land a few miles up stream from where he first settled on a farm known as the Parker Place (owned in 1980 by Fulton Dunbrack) and a few years later moved to a farm where he resided for the remainder of his life. Miles son, Malcolm remained in the home and raised a family of sixteen. It was eventually sold to Wellington Kent, then to a Dr. Wilson, and in 1980 to Robert Misiner. It is on Lay Lake Road and just west of where the Lower Meagher's Grant school was located in 1987. His neighbors included Angus MacDonald, Archibald Crawford, Jacob Bayer (Byer), a son of George Bayer, Sr. formerly of Frankfort on-the-Main, Germany, James Cruickshank, and John Dunbrack to name a few.

The first time Miles MacInnes saw his wife was when he and some other officers were on a trip to McNabb's Island and unexpectedly came on the three MacDonald girls while bathing.

On September 19, 1789, Miles MacInnes married Christiana in St. Paul's Church in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Two of Christiana's sisters were married to neighbors of Miles; her sister Mary became the wife of Archibald Crawford and her sister Alexandrina, better known as "Lexy," became the wife of Jacob Bayer. A third sister Catherine married Alexander MacDougall.

In 1810, Miles MacInnes signed as a witness to the Will of Alexander Mackenzie, Lake Egmont, Halifax County, N.S. The other witness was to the Will were Ranald MacDonald and James MacDonald.

Miles MacInnes was instrumental in getting a road from Meagher's Grant to Halifax. He became a Justice of the Peace and was a prominent citizen of the district. In 1814, he and Archibald Crawford applied for Crown Land on West River St. Mary's, where they hoped to raise cattle. Each was to receive a grant of 500 acres, but before the land could be granted, Miles MacInnes died and the land reverted to the government.

Miles died in 1818 and Christiana died in 1853 at the age of 84. Miles MacInnes apparently died without a Will. For no stated reason, the estate was not settled until about 1834, when part of his land at Meagher's Grant was conveyed by a deed to his son Malcolm. The deed was signed by the other heirs. Other nearby land was conveyed to his son Angus. The names of the female heirs were:

Ann McDougal (no mention of name of husband)
Jennet Logan, wife of Robert A. Logan.
Mary Cruickshanks, wife of James Cruickshanks.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Alexandrina Dickey, wife of Samuel Dickey.
Christiana Cruickshanks, wife of Alexander Cruickshanks.
Elisa Ann McInnes,
(a daughter born 1816)

Miles MacInnes and Christiana MacDonald MacInnes had 9 children who produced at least 60 grandchildren all whom lived to be adults and had large families. Their descendants are now widely scattered over Canada and the United States and have included men and women who became lawyers, doctors, educators, bankers, engineers, explorers, publishers, military officers, nurses and writers.

**** In all documents signed by Miles MacInnes the surname is spelled MacInnes. In deeds signed by his heirs in 1834 the name appears as MacInness. In a map of Halifax County showing names of householders about 1860 the name appears as McGinnes and as McGinness. In some books, such as "Historical and Genealogical Record of the First Settlers of Colchester County" by Thomas Miller, the name appears as McInnis.

**** In a story about the early settlers of Meagher's Grant by A.B. Lay, he stated that when ever you hear the name MacInnes you will find carpenters. It has been said of Malcolm MacInnes that he could build a mill with a square, saw and broad axe."

More on Miles MacInnes can be found in "Highlanders from Skye, in North Carolina and in Nova Scotia: 1771-1818", By Robert Archibald Logan, Scottish genealogist, 1966, Vol. 12(4): 92-108.

On 19 Sep 1789 when Miles was 35, he married **Christiana MacDonald** in Halifax, NS.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----------|-------|--------------------------|
| | i. | Ann/Nancy (1790-) |
| | ii. | Jannet (1792-1859) |
| | iii. | Mary (1795-) |
| 1 | iv. | Alexanderina (1798-1841) |
| | v. | Ranald (1801-) |
| | vi. | Angus (1804-) |
| | vii. | Malcolm (1806-) |
| | viii. | Christiana (1810-) |
| | ix. | Eliza Ann (1816-1878) |

3 Christiana MacDonald. Born in 1769 in Isle Of Skye, Scotland. Christiana died in Meaghers Grant, NS, in 1853; she was 84. Residence: North Carolina (1773), Halifax (1778).

Christiana was the daughter of Angus MacDonald the VIII of Griminish, North Uist and Catherine MacLeod, the daughter of the Rev. Donald MacLeod of Skye and Ann MacLean of Boreray. Christiana was born on the Isle of Skye in 1769. She was about five years old when she went with her family to North Carolina in 1773.

After the American Revolution the family settled in Nova Scotia and on September 19, 1789 Christiana married Lieut. Miles MacInnes in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Christiana's father, Captain Angus R. MacDonald the VIII of Griminish was a descendant of Hugh (Uisduin) Alexander, First of Sleat and his thrid wife, the daughter of MacLeod of Harris. Christiana's mother, Catherine MacLeod was born about 1731 in Skye and died 1813 in Nova Scotia. Christiana's lineage goes back to Somerled through John, First Lord of the Isles and both of his wives, Amy MacRuari and Priness Margaret Ross Stewart.

The first time Miles MacInnes saw his wife was when he and some other officers were on a trip to McNabb's Island

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

and unexpectedly came on the three MacDonald girls while bathing. Christiana and Miles were married in Halifax, Nova Scotia on September 19, 1789. Miles MacInnes died in 1818 and Christiana died in 1853 at the age of 84. From the Nova Scotian, a newspaper clipping said:

"At Musquodoboit, aged 84 years, Mrs. MacInnes, widow of Mr. MacInnes, an officer of the British Navy. She was born on the Isle of Skye, and arrived in America before the war of independence. After the Revolution she came to Nova Scotia and married, and has left behind her a numerous family of children, grandchildren and great grand children...."

Miles MacInnes and Christiana MacDonald MacInnes had 9 children who produced at least 60 grand-children all whom lived to be adults and had large families. Their descendants are now widely scattered over Canada and the United States and have included men and women who became lawyers, doctors, educators, bankers, engineers, explorers, publishers, military officers, nurses and writers.

All of the ancestry of Christiana MacDonald, which includes Kings of both Scotland and England and many Barons and Knights, has come from Flo Dickey, the Burkes and Scots Peerages, and the Clan website genealogies for Clan MacDonald, Clan MacLean, Clan MacLeod and Clan MacFarlane.

Third Generation

6 Angus (VIII) MacDonald. Born in Griminish, North Uist, Scotland. Angus (VIII) died in 1802 in Meaghers Grant, NS.

Angus MacDonald, VIII of Griminish of Scotland, North Carolina & Nova Scotia
by Flo Dickey, Tucson, AZ

Angus and his brother Archibald, the sons of John MacDonald, VII of Griminish and Ann MacDonald of Balivqueen, appear about the same time as 'on record as of Griminish and Scolpig'.

Tradition tells that Angus of Griminish, evidently on his succeeding his father, was hoodwinked into a scheme of emigration by several of the North Uist gentlemen, who pretended that they were to cross the seas to America.

Angus is said to have been masterful and domineering and his neighbors devised this somewhat dubious plan to get him out of the country. Be this as it may, Angus alone made genuine preparations for the voyage to America while the others kept up the deception to the very end by sending packing cases laden with peats and other similar contents to the port of embarkation.

At first, Angus was taken in by this ruse; but afterwards, when it was too late he sailed for the new world. Angus, having given up the tenure of Griminish for the new world, his brother Archibald came into possession as tacksman of Griminish.

A poem by John MacCodum, the North Uist poet, bemoans the emigration. But the poem states that Angus was a man of considerable wealth, nobility and much stature in North Uist.

Angus was living in Griminish prior to his father's death in 1765 and was then on record as Angus of Griminish. One could assume that Angus went to America after his father's death in 1765. It is said he did not find a congenial home in the new world and returned to Scotland before 1769. However circumstances change and he returned to America and settled in North Carolina with his wife and some of his children in December 1773. Angus was married

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

when he went to America the first time and his wife, Catherine stayed with her parent's family on the Isle of Skye during his absence as three of their daughters were born on the Isle of Skye; Mary born 1767 and Christiania "Christy" born 1769 and Catherine born 1773.

In the later part of 1773, Angus and his family set sail for North Carolina and arrived in December of 1773. Also on the same voyage in 1773 were three young neighbors and cousins of Angus' from Knockline in North Uist. They were Marion, Janet, and Angus, children of Donald MacDonald. These young people came over as servants to pay for their passage. They were just a few of the many Highlanders that left their homeland for the new world. The following story relates the reasons for this move.

In 1746, following the Battle of Culloden, the Parliament of Britain passed some harsh laws to abolish the Highland Clans. The use of the tartans and the wearing of kilts were prohibited. These measures were endorsed by the occupying army. Local government thereafter was to be by Government appointed officials. No Highlander was allowed to own any arms. All this meant was that the clan chief would have no further use for the tacksmen except as tenants. A clan could survive only so long as the chief adhered to the ancient principles and they all had a perfectly valid legal right to lay those principles aside and rent the land for the best price it would bring. Sooner or later every clan chief adopted the new order of things. The tacksmen did not like it. They were as equally determined to emigrate rather than accept the new law.

This is what happened in the case of our Skye and Uist MacDonalds. In 1746 Sir Alexander of Sleat, the Chief, died the same year of the new laws. His oldest son, James, was a minor. Old Kingsburg was his tutor. James was given a good education, and when he took over the reins, he had not the remotest idea of doing differently from the long established custom. Every clansmen loved him and it was reciprocal. But Sir James died in 1766 at the age of 26 and unmarried. The next in line to inherit the chiefship was the next brother, Alexander. He had been educated in London, and perhaps no thought had been given to the possibility that he might some day be chief. He began to rent his land for the best price he could get regardless of kinship. As rapidly as leases expired the tacksmen were to pay higher rents or leave and leave they did. There was propaganda widely circulated that greatly hurt the pride of the tacksmen, to the effect that they were robbing the chiefs with one hand and the poor people with the other. Dr. Johnson discusses this at length in "The Tour of the Hebrides."

In 1759 a regiment was raised on the estates of Sir James MacDonald, and led by Montgomery, a brother of the mother of Sir James. In order to enlist the Highlanders, Prime Minister William Pitt decided to allow them to organize pure Highland regiments and permit them to wear kilts and be led by their own officers. Fourteen hundred men volunteered and officers were commissioned. They first saw action in New York and Pennsylvania and by 1761 a report came in that the Cherokees were molesting the western Carolinas. Montgomery, with 700 of these men, went to the Carolinas for about a year. Returning north they were discharged at the end of the French and Indian War of 1763. They were offered free land if they wanted to settle in America, or passage if they wanted to go home. But this group of MacDonald men returned to Skye and Uist. Naturally these men would learn a lot about the country during their stay in the Carolinas and tell about it back in Skye.

In 1771, James MacDonald of Heisker, Hugh "One-eye" MacDonald of Armadale, and several other MacDonalds applied for a grant of 40,000 acres of public land in North Carolina for themselves and their families.

In 1772, Hugh was back in North Carolina and bought land on Mountain Creek and returned to Skye and was there in October 1773 to ferry Johnson and Boswell to Mull and returned to North Carolina in 1774 to build a grist mill for the new settlers. In other words the clan was about to move its place of abode, and as Johnson expresses it, carry along their kindred, their customs, their language, etc. and "change nothing but their place of abode and of that they see the advantage."

In December 1773, Angus, his wife Catherine and five children arrived in North Carolina and settled immediately on land transferred to him by Alexander MacDonald, 5th of Cuidreach. In the later part of 1774, arrivals from Skye

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

included Flora MacDonald and her husband, Alan MacDonald of Kingsburgh, their sons, Alexander, and James and their daughter Anne and her husband, Alexander MacLeod of Dunvegan, Isle of Skye; also Donald MacDonald son of Alexander MacDonald, 5th of Cuidreach and Miles MacInnes. Three young neighbors of Angus, from Knockline in North Uist came on the same passage with Angus to America in 1773. They were Marion and Janet daughters of Angus MacDonald and their cousin Angus, son of Donald MacDonald a relative. These young people came over as servants to pay for their passage.

Angus MacDonald had purchased several other tracts of land and by the time the Highlanders were mobilized at Cross Creek in February, 1776, he owned a total of 1861 acres. He received a commission as Captain from the governor of North Carolina and was in command of his company when taken prisoner at Moore's Creek Bridge, February 27, 1776.

Miles MacInnes, Flora MacDonald, her husband Allen of Kingsburgh, their sons Alexander and James, a daughter Ann and son in law Alexander MacLeod, Donald MacDonald (son of Alexander 5th of Cuidreach) all arrived in Anson County in 1774, most likely on the ship "Cato" arrived from Scotland carrying 312 Highlanders, in December of 1774, all from the Isle of Skye (Port of Brunswick Record Book). They settled in the Cape Fear basin where their relatives had settled a year earlier.

The nearest villages were Cross Creek and Campbelltown, which were merged about 1778 under the name of Campbelltown which was changed to Fayetteville in 1783.

Soon after their arrival trouble began in New England between the British and the American colonies. Two Scottish officers of the British Army were sent to North Carolina to organize a regiment of Highlanders to help support the British cause. They were Major Donald MacDonald and Captain Donald MacLeod, cousins of our descendants in North Carolina.

Many of the Scottish settlers in North Carolina were born in America or had become Americanized and favored the Yankee cause. Some wanted to remain neutral as they knew the treatment they or their parents had received from the English troops in Scotland when they had gone against the English government in the Rising of 1745. Those who arrived only a few years before 1775 were not free to make a choice as they had taken an oath of loyalty prior to their arrival in America. These newly arrived Scots, our ancestors, had lost so much in Scotland, they did not want to risk losing all their possessions in this new homeland. Most of the newcomers still had family back in Skye and feared reprisals if they supported the Yankee cause.

The British Government was well aware of this and tried to round up all the Highland men and transport them to known loyal territory as soon as possible, before they could be persuaded to join the Yankees. It was for this reason that Major Donald MacDonald and Captain Donald MacLeod were sent to North Carolina. Flora MacDonald, having gone against the British before in helping Bonnie Prince Charles, knew exactly what the repercussions would be. Consequently she was very willing to support the British and help persuade her family and friends to do so as well. Soon Major MacDonald, Captain MacLeod and about 1500 men began marching to the sea coast where they expected to be taken by ship to Halifax, Nova Scotia for training and arms, then return to Anson County to fight the Yankees. They joined the Highland Emigrant Regiment and they wore their tartans and kilts with pride. Unfortunately for these Highlanders, less than half were armed and those classed as "armed" had nothing other than swords. They were met by a smaller but well armed force of Yankees at a place known as Moore's Creek Bridge February 27, 1776. In the brief battle, Highlanders were outmaneuvered by the highly skilled Americans. Some were killed, including Captain Angus's son, and more than half taken prisoner. Included among the prisoners were Allen MacDonald of Kingsburgh and his two sons, Captain Angus MacDonald, and Lieut. Miles MacInnes. Since there were so many prisoners and not nearly enough Yankees to guard them, the younger men were released. They were told to go home and think about joining the Yankee cause. Some of the Highland prisoners escaped.

On October 28, 1785, in London, England, Captain Angus MacDonald submitted his claim to the Commission

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

appointed by the British Government to settle claims of American Loyalists.

His claim stated that he had resided in North Carolina from December, 1773, until he was taken prisoner by the enemy in February of 1776. He took an active part in the uprising of Highlanders at Cross Creek and was taken prisoner February 27, 1776. He remained a prisoner over two years. After being released he rejoined the British forces and served until "the Peace.." He submitted a "Schedule" of property losses in North Carolina; lost when his possessions were taken or destroyed by the Americans. Angus claimed the loss of 5 tracts of land, each of which was operated as a plantation complete with buildings, horses, cattle, hogs, sheep, tools, and equipment. Two of the plantations were equipped with grist mills. The land areas were all in Cumberland County, in the vicinity of Cranes Creek, which is northwest of Fayetteville. The different tracts had areas of 400, 300, 250, 256, and 655 acres, for a total area of 1861 acres. Angus also claimed the loss of 94 sheep, 10 horses, 70 hogs, and 39 cattle. Several of his plantation were rented to tenants.

On October 28, 1785 his case was heard in London. In sworn testimony, he stated that he arrived in North Carolina in December, 1773 and settled at Cranes Creek in February of 1774. After being captured he was kept in close confinement for a year and was then let out on parole. After his release, he joined the British Army in Philadelphia in 1777. He obtained a lieutenancy in the PIONEERS AND GUIDES in 1778. He was at the siege of Charleston, and later Captain in the NORTH CAROLINA HIGHLANDERS and continued with them until the peace. He went from New York to North Carolina to rescue his wife and five children, who had lived on his home estate until they were forced to flee, without any possessions, in 1781.

From North Carolina, Angus took his family to Nova Scotia, where they lived until he started his voyage to England to try to recover his losses. Angus arrived in London a few days before the hearings, October 20, 1785. The evidence of the hearings shows that he produced a conveyance, dated 1 April 1774, for four tracts of land totaling 400 acres purchased from Alexander MacDonald. Alexander MacDonald of Cuidreach, on the Isle of Skye, was married to a half sister of Flora MacDonald. She was a daughter of Flora's mother and her second husband, Captain "One-eyed" Hugh MacDonald. Angus stated that when he arrived in North Carolina he carried over 300 guineas, a draft for 1340 guineas, and goods and possessions having a total value of about 700 pounds sterling. He could not produce deeds for the other tracts of land because they had been left in "the office" in North Carolina but he gave the following information;

300 acre tract purchased from a man named Cameron, 1774

250 acre tract purchased from a man named Gilmore, March or April of 1775

256 acre tract purchased from a man named Matthews, May 1775.

655 acre tract purchased from a man named Bowie.

He claimed loss of crops totalling 1000 bushels of indian-corn and 150 bushels of wheat. In 1781, his wife and children were forced to leave home without even a "second shift."

A supporting witness to these claims was Captain Alexander Morrison who had known both Captain Alexander and Captain Angus MacDonald in Scotland and North Carolina. He lived eight or nine miles from Angus, in North Carolina. He was with them when they made the bargain for the land at Cranes Creek. He said that Angus MacDonald was a man of good character and had brought property into the country.

Another witness, Donald Shaw (son in law of Morrison), had known Angus in America and before, and spoke highly of him.

There is nothing in the file to show when a decision was made about the property losses, but there is a document showing the following:

#444 Capt.Angus MacDonald

His claim for losses (in pounds sterling).....1909

Sum originally allowed..... 751

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Revised allowance..... ..915
Total payable under Act of Parl.....915-0-
Sum already received.....300-8
Final balance due..... ..614-12-
There was no indication of dates.

Captain Angus MacDonald waited in London for four months without receiving payment. Angus had given his tenure of Griminish to his brother Archibald before leaving for America. Some time during his the waiting period in London, Angus returned to his native Uist. However, he did not go back to his ancestors in Griminish, but resided at Balranald, then occupied by his kinsman, Donald MacDonald.

He presented another claim on or soon after, February 17, 1786 asking that some form of aid or temporary support be given him until he "might receive compensation for his lost property," and he gave the following reasons;

He had served in the rebellion in America and his wife and family had been forced to remain in the hands of the enemy who plundered them of their effects and confiscated all his estate.

Before the evacuation of New York (November, 1783) he returned to North Carolina for his family and took them to Nova Scotia "where they are now" and with whom he had remained until he came to England to have his claim heard. Since his arrival in England, he had been examined by the Commissioners for the Loyalist Claims, his claim "amounting in Carolina currency to 3393-17 pounds, equal in Sterling to about 1936-6-4." He had to refurnish his family with clothing, household furniture, and equipment; to purchase tools for farming; "to build a house in the wilderness" and, this, exhausted all his finances and involved him greatly in debt, he having no resources other than his half-pay, and "what is still a greater sting to his feelings as a husband, and a father, that for want of means, he is unable to go back to his family."

Josiah Martin, who had been governor of North Carolina when Angus lived there, was then in London. He wrote a letter, dated 17 February 1786, supporting the Memorial and recommending that "a temporary aid, or subsistence, be awarded to Captain Angus MacDonald to enable him to return to his family in Nova Scotia."

Captain Angus was called for a hearing on February 25, 1786. In the record of that hearing, the following information can be found:

He went to North Carolina, December 1773.

He raised a company of 250 men and joined Major Donald MacDonald's forces by order of Governor Josiah Martin. He had two commissions of Captain; one from Governor Martin and one from Lord Cornwallis. He had half pay as Captain.

After the peace, he went to Nova Scotia with his wife and children.

He came to England in October 1785.

His case was heard October 28, 1785, Loss of 1939 pounds Sterling, Intends to return to Nova Scotia at first opportunity.

The Commissioners evidently thought it better to send him back home to Nova Scotia than to pay his support in London until his claim was paid. The decision was to pay him 25 pounds "to defray the expense of his return to Nova Scotia."

It is assumed that he returned as soon as possible and that the compensation for property losses was paid to him after his return to Nova Scotia. Of all the American loyalists named MacDonald who submitted claims to the British government for property losses in North Carolina, Captain Angus MacDonald was the one who received the largest amount of compensation. With all his land, he probably had slaves but, unlike some of his neighboring claimants, he did not submit any claim to the British government for the loss of slaves. It is probable that when he went back to North Carolina, to rescue his wife and children, he also rescued some of his slaves and took them to Nova Scotia,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

with the family. This would explain the story in Nova Scotia that he brought his wife and family, and slaves to that country.

Angus and his family settled in Kennetcook, Hants County, Nova Scotia. For some reason they spent a lot of time on MacNabb's Island, according to an article written, August 10, 1901, by J.D. Bayer, a great grand son of Angus. Bayer states that his great grandfather Angus came to Nova Scotia from Florida, where he had a plantation of some size and a dozen slaves. That they originally came from the Isle of Skye and his great grandmother was married after the celebrated Flora MacDonald who was married to Allan MacDonald of Kingsburg.

****One must remember that a lot of people in Nova Scotia thought of the eastern sea coast of the United States as one giant Florida and then Miles was in Florida prior to Nova Scotia may be the source of this statement. Flora married Alan of Kingsburg Nov.6, 1750, did Bayer mean that his great grand parents married after that date?*****

Captain Angus MacDonald married Catherine MacLeod, the daughter of the Rev. Donald MacLeod III of Greshornish (1698-1759), Skye and Ann MacLean, the daughter of the Rev. John Maclean the second son of John MacLean, 8th of Boreray. The Rev. Donald MacLeod III of Greshornish served as a missionary to the Island of Benbecula, in 1736 to North Uist and 1754 to Duirinish on Skye. He spent most of his ministry in the outer Hebrides.

Captain Angus MacDonald and Catherine MacLeod had several children;

1. Donald, born in North Uist (c.1750), was alive in 1795 and living in North Uist at that time.
2. Angus, born in North Uist, married Margaret Buchanan. He died in the Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge or shortly thereafter of wounds.
3. Alexander, born in North Uist, died in Nova Scotia.
4. Mary, born about 1767 on the Isle of Skye, married Archibald Crawford of Nova Scotia.
5. CHRISTIANA "Christy" born about 1769 on the Isle of Skye, married MILES MacINNES of Skye, North Carolina and Nova Scotia. (Bayer said he remembered hearing that the first time Captain Miles MacInnes saw his wife was when he and some other officers were on a trip to MacNabb's Island and unexpectedly came upon the three MacDonald girls bathing.)
6. Alexanderina "Lexy" married Jacob Bayer, Nova Scotia.
7. Catherine born ca. 1773, married Alexander MacDougal, Nova Scotia.

After the marriage of Christy to Miles MacInnes, Captain Angus MacDonald moved to Meagher's Grant. The old cellar of his house could be seen in 1910. Each of the MacDonald girls received two slaves. Tom Wade of Windsor Junction is a son of one of the girls given to Christy MacInnes, Black Charlotte. The other one also named Charlotte, married a former southern slave named Dennis McGruda.

Charlotte lived in a small log cabin on the MacInnes' farm, and one night when Dennis came a courting, the MacInnes boys crept up to the shanty to listen. Dennis first knelt down and said a long prayer after which he managed to pop the momentous question, and in a very short time Mr. MacInnes, who was a Justice of the Peace, had to perform the marriage ceremony for the happy couple.

Dennis McGruda got to Nova Scotia by guiding the British to a Yankee stronghold in the war of 1812. The British found him at work for his master and compelled him to show them where the enemy was by promising him his freedom. They were good as their word, and that's how Dennis McGruda got to Nova Scotia.

Captain Angus MacDonald received half pay of Captain till 1813.

*****From Moore County Court Minutes of February 22, 1785:**

"Thomas Matthews came into court and on oath returned the following articles of the estate of Angus MacDonald

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

liable for confiscation to wit: 200 acres of land, 9 pounds and 15 shillings, one surveyors chain, 2 head of cattle and one horse in the hands of Thomas Collins."

**** Moore County Court Minutes of August 21, 1792:

"A Letter of Attorney from Anguish McDaniel to Ferquard Campbell was duly proved before Samuel Ashe, Esq. one of the judges of the Superior Court and Ordered to be registered."

It would therefore appear that Captain Angus MacDonald, then in Nova Scotia, had some hopes of recovering at least a part of his property. The foregoing claim is quite different in form from those filed by others of the Highlanders. Whereas other claims are submitted with certificates from officers who were captured at Moore's Creek, Capt. MacDonald produced only two, one from Dr. Morrison; the other from Donald Shaw, (Dr. Morrison's son in law) and these only mildly certified to his loyalty and scarcely at all to his property. The entire claim is confused and one can hardly tell just how much property he lost. The 400 acre tract referred to was sold to him by Alexander MacDonald of Mt. Pleasant, North Carolina, and the deed is recorded in Fayetteville. The other deeds referred to as having been left "in the office" are not of record. The 400 acres mentioned lay on, and is believed to include the mouth of Little Crane's Creek where it enters Big Crane's Creek, just below the railroad between Cameron and Vass. The mill mentioned was originally built by Thomas Gilmore, and at one time known as the Keith, Muckle and Stokes's Mill. In the early days of the Raleigh and Augusta Air Line, this place was a flag-stop, and was known as Walnut Grove. A few of these trees still grow in the vicinity.

Ca 1750 Angus (VIII) married **Catherine MacLeod** in Isle Of Skye.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----------|------|------------------------|
| | i. | Donald (ca1750->1795) |
| | ii. | Angus |
| | iii. | Alexander |
| | iv. | Mary (1767-) |
| 3 | v. | Christiana (1769-1853) |
| | vi. | Alexandrina ("Lexy") |
| | vii. | Catherine (ca1773-) |

7 Catherine MacLeod. Born in 1731 in Isle Of Skye, Scotland. Catherine died in Meaghers Grant, NS, in 1813; she was 82.

Catherine's grandparents were the Rev. John MacLean the second son John MacLean, VIII of Boreray and Mary MacDonald of Morar, the daughter of Alexander MacDonald, 6th of Morar and Anne MacDonald of Sleat. Her other set of grandparents were Alexander MacLeod III of Greshornish, Skye the son of Norman MacLeod, 2nd of Greshornish and Catherine MacLean of Coll.

H. Douglas Goff
7748 Wellington Road 22
Guelph, ON, N1H 6J2
Canada